

BLACK & WHITE
WHISKY

Hong Kong Sunday Herald

THE LARGEST CIRCULATION IN SOUTH CHINA

"Rickshaw"
Brand
Ceylon
Tea

Vol. XII., No. 641

號四十六月六

年六拾零百玖任亥癸

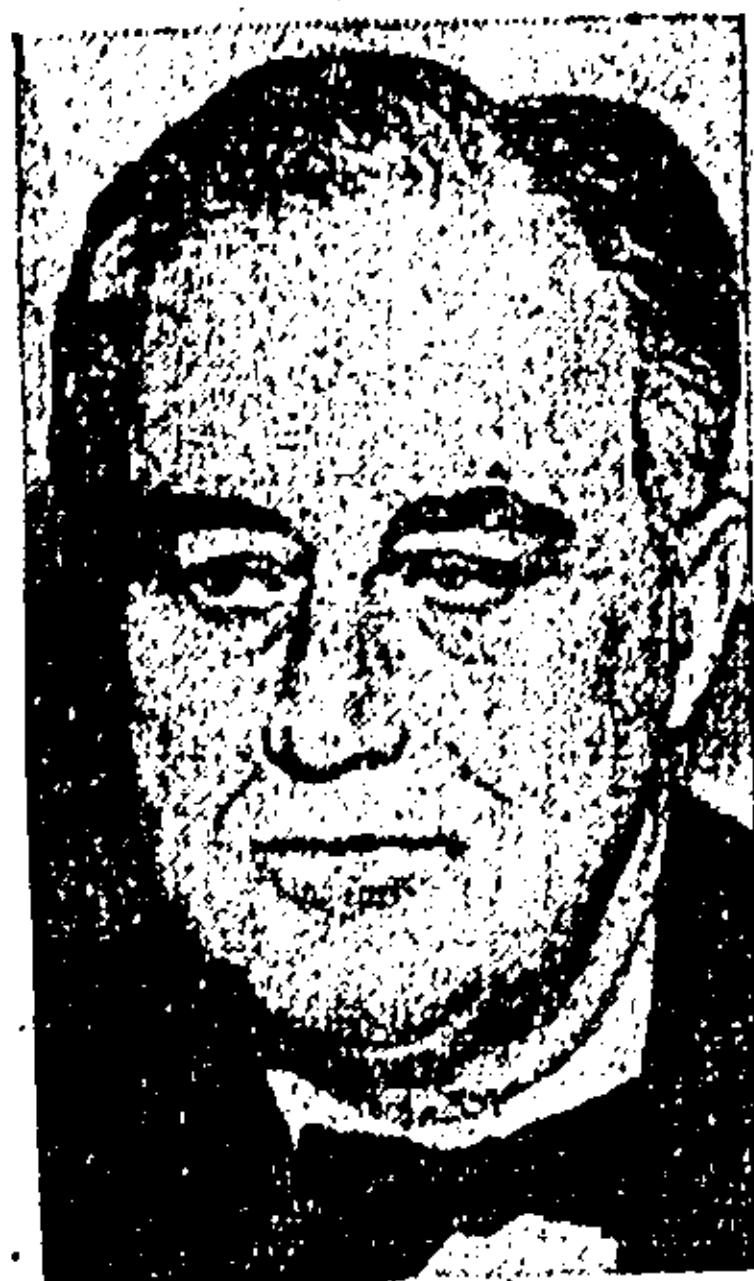
HONG KONG, JUNE 14, 1936

日五廿月四 年子丙次歲 年伍拾二國民華中

Price, 10 Cents Per Copy

JAPANESE PROTEST FOLLOWS BIG DEMONSTRATION IN CANTON Crowd Of 6,000 Listen To Fiery Speeches

8 To 5 Favourite



A Reuter's message from Washington states that President Roosevelt is an 8 to 5 favourite on Wall Street for the coming presidential elections.

BRITISH POLICY ON SANCTIONS

Mr. N. Chamberlain
Severely Criticised

CLEARING WAY FOR PEACE

London, Yesterday.
The Times, commenting on Mr. Neville Chamberlain's recent speech, in which he announced his opposition to the policy of continued sanctions against Italy, says that single-handed pressure by Britain for the readmission of Italian imports would be just as misguided as action in the contrary sense would have been six months ago.

It is common ground that the misadventure "sanctions" are not a permanent undertaking, and a collective experiment can only be brought to an end collectively. The right reinforcement (positive as well as negative) of the structure of peace, in the light of the international failure to apply the preventive machinery of the Covenant, overshadows the question of how and when the Powers concerned may decide to end the attempt at counter-aggression by measures of passive economic resistance.

In the interests of the general European peace the paper stresses the constructive value of Anglo-German exchanges and urges the need of clearing the way for the visit of a British Minister to Germany.—Reuter.

NEW COMMODORE FOR SINGAPORE

London, Yesterday.—Captain M. L. Clarke has been appointed to succeed Captain Mark Wardlaw as Commodore in Charge of Naval Establishments, Singapore.—Reuter.

DARING PIRACY OFF RUMANIAN COAST MASKED BUCCANEERS ELUDE COASTGUARDS

Bucharest, Yesterday.—Brandishing knives and pistols, masked pirates attacked the Egyptian cargo ship Mabro in Braila to-day. They approached the ship in row-boats with muffled oars, and climbed aboard by means of rope ladders, surprised the sleeping crew and bound and gagged them.

The pirates ransacked the ship from stem to stern. Not content with removing money, valuable carpets and oriental goods they stole the crew's clothes.

METAL TRADE STRIKE SETTLED

OCCUPIED FACTORIES TO BE EVACUATED

SERIOUS LOSSES SUFFERED BY
FRENCH EXPORT BUSINESS

"SUNDAY HERALD" SPECIAL

PARIS, YESTERDAY.
AGREEMENT BETWEEN THE EMPLOYERS AND WORKERS IN THE METAL INDUSTRY WAS AT LAST REACHED LAST EVENING, AND 35,000 METAL WORKERS IN GREATER PARIS WILL RESUME WORK ON MONDAY. FACTORIES OCCUPIED BY THE WORKERS WILL BE EVACUATED AT ONCE. THE STRIKE OF BUILDING TRADE WORKERS WAS LIKEWISE ENDED, WITH THE EXCEPTION OF SOME MINOR GROUPS.

Before the building trade workers return to work they will, however, hold a mass meeting in the Bois de Vincennes to celebrate their victory. Since the proclamation inviting the workers to attend the meeting warns eventual participants that street processions are not permitted, it is hoped that the meeting will pass without any untoward incidents. Butchers' shops will re-open to-day, as the shop-owners and employees have come to terms.

The Radical-Socialist paper *Republique* publishes an article warning the Government that "the fate of the Popular Front depends on a rapid settlement of the present social conflicts." It points out that the economic life of France has come to a partial standstill, and that the French export business has sustained serious losses as a result of the strike, since many orders from abroad which normally would have gone to France were placed with the foreign competitors of French importers during the strike.

SITUATION IN SPAIN

Disquieting Features
Discussed

CABINET MEETING HELD

"SUNDAY HERALD" SPECIAL

Madrid, Yesterday.
The disquieting situation in Spain was discussed at a Cabinet Council held yesterday evening. It is stated that the Government decided to require employees strictly to carry out the terms of the agreements between the employers and workers, as drawn up by the committee of arbitration.

The Government threatens employers who should fail to do so with heavy penalties, but at the same time announces that severe measures will also be taken against workers guilty of "inciting to unjustifiable strikes."

The Cabinet likewise resolved to render the existing decrees concerning the disarming of the civilian population still more drastic, and to threaten with dismissal all Mayors who should not maintain order with all the means at their disposal.

(Continued on Page 17.)

The paper refers to the fact that agreement on principle between the employers and workers had already been reached on June 7, and declares that the continuation of the strike beyond this date was therefore absolutely unjustified.

The Mayors of the suburbs yesterday afternoon once more addressed an appeal to the Minister of Interior, M. Salengro, asking that the Government should grant special funds to those municipalities which were forced to support the families of the strikers. The Minister has promised that the Government will take "all the necessary measures."

A report from Marseilles states that the newspaper publishers in Marseilles have decided not to publish any papers for the time being, since the strike of the employers of the Hat-chette firm, which has a virtual monopoly of the sale and distribution of newspapers throughout France, still continues.—Trans-Ocean Service.

HEAVY RAIN IN ENGLAND

Cricket Programme
Washed Out

London, Yesterday.

Heavy rain fell throughout the country and as a result the week-end cricket programme has been severely interfered with. No start could be made in the following fixtures on account of the sodden state of the ground:

Lord's—North v South (Test Trial)
Oval—Surrey v Essex
Chesterfield—Derby v Yorkshire
Manchester—Lancashire v Middlesex
Dulley—Worcester v Hampshire
Oxford—Oxford U. v Leicester
Cambridge—Cambridge U. v Free Foresters
Trent Bridge—Notts v All-India

This only leaves three games—Sussex v Warwick at Bournemouth, Kent v Somerset at Tonbridge and Glamorgan v Gloucester at Newport.



This is a new portrait of M. Leon Blum, Socialist leader of France, who has taken over the Premiership. His party was put in power during the recent elections.

DEMONSTRATIONS BY STUDENTS

Peiping Disturbances

Peiping, Yesterday.

Student trouble flared up again this morning, when 300 students from Yenching and Tsinghua marched 10 miles into Peiping. However, the police had been warned and closed the Hsi Chih-men gate against them, and the gate is now strongly guarded.

ROOSEVELT REMAINS THE FAVOURITE

Chances Not Seriously
Threatened

Washington, Yesterday.
President Roosevelt remains the favourite for the Presidential election, despite the London and Knox nominations. Neutral observers consider that the nominations will not seriously threaten President Roosevelt's chances. The betting on Wall Street is 8 to 5 on Mr. Roosevelt.—Reuter.

ROYAL HUNT CUP

Probable Starters For
Next Wednesday

GORDON RICHARDS RIDING
LAW COURT

London, Yesterday.
The following are the probable starters with their jockeys for the Royal Hunt Cup, to be decided over 7 furlongs 155 yards on Wednesday next:

The (Smirke)
Finalist (Harry Wragg)
Shining Star (Perryman)
Gulra Gap (Sammy Wragg)
William of Valence (Pat Beasley)
Commander III (Hawcroft)
Law Court (Gordon Richards)
Inflation (Clifford Richards)
Gunboat (Fox)
Chuchoteur (Steve Donoghue)
Overcoat (Christie)
Fresh Fox (E. Smith)
Frick (Middleton)
Solarius (Burns)
Precious Pearl (Maher)
Zigzag (Strett)
Rose Craig (D. Smith)
Hypocrite (Richardson)
Farson (Lynd)
Papypette (Mitchell)
Screamer (Vergette)
Hansbach (Wing)

Meanwhile between two and three hundred students in the south city began to demonstrate, but the police are preventing them from entering the Tartar city. Class work in most of the universities has ceased, and six students have been arrested. The object of the demonstration is at present unknown.

Peiping, later: The anti-Japanese student demonstrators were dispersed by the police, who fired blanks and used their belts as whips. There were several minor clashes.—Reuter.

STRIKE MOVEMENT IN BELGIUM

Still Gaining
Ground

"SUNDAY HERALD" SPECIAL

Brussels, Yesterday.
The strike movement is still gaining ground, particularly among the miners. Practically all the miners in the Liege region are idle, and the strike is also now spreading to the other mining areas.

The striking workers of the Government-owned arms factory at Herstal occupied the factory buildings, but left the works when gendarmes who had been summoned by the management arrived on the scene.—Trans-Ocean Service.

Hollywood (Benny Worth)
Fairshaw (Sprague)
Totals (Sharpe)
No jockeys have yet been booked for: Halsea, Galvani, Volcan, Centener, Bektierash, Yorkshireman, Revelation, Greek Abbot, Berville, Misanthrope, Red-Rider and Japetus.—Reuter.

STARTLING REPORTS FROM SHANGHAI

GEN. CHIANG PLANNING MARCH ON SOUTH?

ARMY AND AIR FORCE SAID TO
BE MOBILISING

(From Our Own Correspondent)

Canton, Yesterday.

To-day was a public holiday in order that as large a crowd as possible could attend the anti-Japanese demonstration this morning at the East Parade Ground.

Before the demonstrators marched out, fiery speeches were delivered by officials and Kuomintang workers. The gist of the addresses was that Japanese aggression must be resisted and that those who did not resist were traitors. Slogans of similar nature were carried from the Parade Ground on a grand march through the city.

There were the usual flag-waving and band-playing, about 6,000 persons taking part in the demonstration. A heavy shower of rain proved disconcerting, but did not dampen the spirits of the crowd.

The parade was intended to arouse popular support of the anti-Japanese policy of the two Kwangs.

RELAXATION OF TENSION

GENERAL YU
EXPLAINS

HONG KONG RUMOURS CAUSE
MISUNDERSTANDING

(From Our Own Correspondent)

Canton, Yesterday.
Relaxation of the tense political situation here was apparent to-day. A statement by General Yu Han-mou, commanding the First Kwang Army in Southern Kwangsi, said that the South-west troops had not made any precipitate movement but were awaiting orders from Nanking.

General Yu admitted that a small detachment of Kwangtung troops have reached Chen Chow in Southern Hunan and that a similar Kwangsi force is at Chi Yang in Southern Hunan, but no further advance is contemplated. "Such a movement is necessary," explained General Yu, "as our forces desire to resist Japanese aggression. These units are maintaining order and peace in those towns."

"All the rumours in certain Hong Kong papers are unfounded, and much misunderstanding has unduly been created. We ask the Central authorities to deal with Japan, and there is no internal personal issue involved." General Yu added that several telegrams were received here from the North, but those who sent them were under a mistaken impression, owing to their distance from Canton.

Rumours that General Yu himself was detained here are groundless. Because of his long connection with the Kwangtung army, he is loyal to his superior officer.

INTERNATIONAL POLO MATCH POSTPONED

Hurlingham, Yesterday.
The second match in the Westchester Cup polo series, scheduled for to-day, has been postponed to next Saturday owing to heavy rain.—Reuter.

America beat Britain by 3 goals to 9 in the first match last Wednesday. In the event of Britain winning next Saturday the deciding match will be played at Hurlingham, the following Wednesday, via the Wireless Service.

DR. THOMAS MOON PASSES

New York, Yesterday.—The death has occurred of Dr. Thomas Parker Moon, the well-known authority on international relations.—Reuter.

A. SEK & CO.

PHOTO SUPPLIES

Latest Model of Reflex
And Miniature Cameras

SOLE AGENT FOR

Lumiere & Himosa Plates

Films & Papers

New Arrival of the

Famous Hensoldt

Field Glasses

Developing, Printing, Enlarg-

ing and Repairing Cameras

PRICE MODERATE

26A Des Voeux Road Central

Telephone 23459

Branch: 22, Wing Hon Rd. N., Canton.

THE NEW FRENCH REMEDY

THERAPION No. 1

THERAPION No. 2

THERAPION No. 3

THERAPION No. 4

THERAPION No. 5

THERAPION No. 6

THERAPION No. 7

THERAPION No. 8

THERAPION No. 9

THERAPION No. 10

THERAPION No. 11

THERAPION No. 12

THERAPION No. 13

THERAPION No. 14

THERAPION No. 15

THERAPION No. 16

THERAPION No. 17

THERAPION No. 18

THERAPION No. 19

THERAPION No. 20

THERAPION No. 21

THERAPION No. 22

THERAPION No. 23

THERAPION No. 24

THERAPION No. 25

THERAPION No. 26

THERAPION No. 27

THERAPION No. 28

THERAPION No. 29

THERAPION No. 30

THERAPION No. 31

THERAPION No. 32

THERAPION No. 33

THERAPION No. 34

THERAPION No. 35

THERAPION No. 36

THERAPION No. 37

THERAPION No. 38

THERAPION No. 39

THERAPION No. 40

THERAPION No. 41

THERAPION No. 42

THERAPION No. 43

THERAPION No. 44

THERAPION No. 45

THERAPION No. 46

THERAPION No. 47

THERAPION No. 48

THERAPION No. 49

THERAPION No. 50

THERAPION No. 51

THERAPION No. 52

THERAPION No. 53

THERAPION No. 54

THERAPION No. 55

THERAPION No. 56

THERAPION No. 57

THERAPION No. 58

THERAPION No. 59

THERAPION No. 60

THERAPION No. 61

THERAPION No. 62

THERAPION No. 63

THERAPION No. 64

THERAPION No. 65

THERAPION No. 66

THERAPION No. 67

THERAPION No. 68

THERAPION No. 69

THERAPION No. 70

THERAPION No. 71

THERAPION No. 72

THERAPION No. 73

THERAPION No. 74

THERAPION No. 75

THERAPION No. 76

THERAPION No. 77

THERAPION No. 78

THERAPION No. 79

THERAPION No. 80

THERAPION No. 81

THERAPION No. 82

THERAPION No. 83

THERAPION No. 84

THERAPION No. 85

THERAPION No. 86

THERAPION No. 87

THERAPION No. 88

THERAPION No. 89

THERAPION No. 90

THERAPION No. 91

THERAPION No. 92

THERAPION No. 93

THERAPION No. 94

THERAPION No. 95

THERAPION No. 96

THERAPION No. 97

THERAPION No. 98

THERAPION No. 99

THERAPION No. 100

THE VOIGTLANDER

SUPERB & BRILLIANT

Roll Film Reflex Cameras

fitted with the Famous

Voigtlander Skopar 14.5 and 16.5

Lenses on a compact Rapid shutter up

to 4/400 sec. with delayed action

device.

A. TACK & CO.

29, Des Voeux Road Central

Tel. 29945.

WE CLEAN

AND REPAIR

YOUR

KODAK

SPARE

PARTS

AND

NEW

CAMERAS

IN

STOCK

FOR

LONG HING

RELIABLE PHOTOGRAPHIC

REQUISITES

We Specialize in First Class

Developing, Enlarging, Printing

8 DES VOEUX ROAD

Entrance Ice House St.

Phone 33074

SO LONG, HOLLYWOOD

By NARD JONES

BACK of Beverly Hills, back of Bel Air, nestled snug against one of those blue-brown foothills that cut Hollywood off from the sea, stood the awe some English mansion that had always been connected with the name of Maurice Fontaine.

Only a few other movie folk could afford to build near him; and Maurice Fontaine's house showed plainly that he was king of them all. Nobody had quite come up to it.

The house was connected with his name, and might be for a little while yet. But he had not really owned it for years now. He hadn't, actually, owned it from the first, because it had been more than even his salary, fabulously reported, could handle comfortably.

And so this particular afternoon he was still inside the big English house—badly precariously. And, perhaps, momentarily. He had far exceeded his rightful time there, and the holder of the mortgage, the law itself, had with increasing regularity made themselves clear on this point. For the great Maurice Fontaine had crashed. As far as his landlady was concerned, he was through.

There were, however, a number of reasons why Maurice Fontaine had not left the big English house this afternoon. One of them was that he did not know where else to go. Another was that he wanted to eat. He was standing in

the centre of the huge, gleaming kitchen, and he found himself very much alone. And, also, very much disappointed in the contents of the refrigerator.

Vaguely, as though he had forgotten what he had planned to do, Fontaine walked away from the table and out of the kitchen, on through the dining room—the dining room where he had been charming host to a dozen or 20—and on through the Georgian hall.

In the living-room he strode about on his long legs, lifting the lids of expensive cigarette boxes, one after the other. But there were only shreds of tobacco in all of them, and at length he poured some of these shreds into the palm of his hand and crammed them into a pipe that had been on the mantel.

It took the shreds from several cigarette boxes to fill the pipe, and when it was finished Fontaine grinned to himself unbelievably. It was absurd, it was utterly fantastic, that Maurice Fontaine couldn't raise a cigarette—but there it was. He could not raise a cigarette.

He was applying a match to the shreds in the pipe when, somewhere in the house, he heard a buzzer signalling resolutely. It would be, he supposed, someone with eviction papers.

He hadn't meant to have this happen. He had planned to simply walk out and leave everything to them. And he could still do that, if he chose. Somehow he caught a picture of himself—sneaking through the kitchen way, snatching up the food on the table as he went. His pride revolted, and his dramatic instinct caught hold. He'd open the door for them, damn them, turn the place over—and then leave, slowly and grandly. Like a scene in one of his pictures.

"One of my pictures!" he whispered, bitterly. There hadn't been a Fontaine release in two years—three years. Or was it nearer four? How long had "sound" been in? What was the year they had stopped using dialogue only in the last reel and started "all talkies"? Well... it didn't matter. The buzzing was insistent now. Fontaine went to the door.

But beyond the door there was no one with eviction papers. There was, instead, a young girl who trembled so violently that the white purse in her hand was almost a blurred rectangle against her dark blue suit.

"You—you're Maurice Fontaine," she said, as if he should not be.

The tone warmed Fontaine. It had been a long time since he had heard that tone, that certain subtle shade of awed surprise.

"Yes," he said, smiling. "Was it someone else you wanted to see?" A friend of one of the servants, probably.

"Oh, no! It's just that I—I guess I expected the door to be opened by someone else. A—A butler or something!" She laughed, poking fun at her ideas of Hollywood grandeur.

"I haven't a butler," said Maurice Fontaine, truthfully.

"Won't you come in?"

"You're sure you don't mind?"

"Mind?" repeated Fontaine, standing back from the doorway. "Not at all." He ushered her into the house, pushed a chair nearer a fireplace whose cold ashes had not been emptied for weeks. "I'm afraid," he said, "I can't offer you a cigarette or a cocktail. You see—"

"Oh, that's all right. I don't care for cocktails, and I think I have some cigarettes."

"You are," Fontaine told her amiably, "an answer to my prayer, then."

SHE looked at him oddly, holding out the package. Her hands, he noticed, were still trembling.

He wanted to ally her nervousness, and yet her very eye of him gave him a sense of power and importance that he needed badly.

When he had lighted their cigarettes he heard her say, "I'm Pauline Gerald, and I—I remembered what you said about one coming to your house if one was in Hollywood."

Fontaine's mouth opened slightly. He tried to place the name, failed, and then remembered that once he had made a personal appearance in New York City, and met thousands of young women who stood in line. It had been his

first and last personal appearance. He had told the studio he wouldn't do it again, not for anyone or anything.

"Of course. You're from New York. And what are you doing 'way out here'?"

She shook her head, puzzled. "But I'm not from New York. I'm from Oregon. A little place there called Athena." She smiled at the absurdity of the town's name.

"I've never been in Oregon, though," Fontaine told her.

"It was in your picture that you said it," she explained, looking frightened, obviously afraid now that he wasn't going to remember. "I—I've forgotten the name of it. But it was when they first had music with the pictures, and you made a little speech at the end."

Suddenly, Maurice Fontaine remembered. He shouldn't, he told himself bitterly, ever have forgotten it. It had been the studio's first sound picture and they had asked him to do a "trial" monologue—one of the first tentative attempts at screen speech which was to whet the public's appetite for the wonders to come. And it had been that very speech which had convinced the studio executives, and the theatre owners, that Maurice Fontaine with voice had almost none of the power of a silent Maurice Fontaine.

"Oh, yes," he said slowly. "I—I think I remember saying that if ever you were in Hollywood you should be sure to come and see me."

"Of course I know it was—well, just being polite. I wouldn't have accepted your invitation. But you see, I didn't know what else to do."

FONTAINE grinned. "I think it was nice of you. Nobody else took me up on the dare. Of course, my name's not in the telephone book."

He recalled uncomfortably that it was not even on the lists of subscribers now. "And it's quite a distance up here." He looked suddenly at her shoes. "Did you walk?"

"Why, yes." She smiled ingenuously. "I asked a taxi driver which was your house—and after he'd pointed up here, I walked."

Fontaine couldn't return the smile. "Broke, eh?"

She nodded quickly. "But I didn't come for money."

"That's fortunate, indeed."

"I came for advice. I want a job. Just a chance to work."

"Oh the movies, I suppose?"

"No. That is, I mean I know I couldn't act. But if I could get a job in the studios. Don't they use file clerks? Or I can type fairly fast. Her eyes grew wider and more desperate. They were eyes no normal man could deny.

Fontaine kept wondering how old she must have been when she saw that first picture—his studio had made in sound. Not more than 14 or 15, probably. But she had remembered all that time, and she sat before him now as a young woman, out of Oregon—wanting, good God, a job in the studios!

"I thought," she was saying hopefully, "you could just tell me who to see."

HE sat there groping for what she meant to him, and suddenly he realized that she reached out to him from another world—a real world in which real people moved. A world in which Morris Font had lived... Morris Font, the seven-dollar-a-week grocery clerk who had grown up to become Maurice Fontaine.

"You may as well know," he said suddenly, "that I no longer count in the studios. Not in any of them."

"You don't mean you..."

"Yes." He nodded in answer to her unspoken thought. "Don't you know I haven't worked for years?"

"But I remember seeing you—of course we don't get the pictures very soon in our little town."

"You've got the last ones with Maurice Fontaine in them, though. If I called the smartest studio in Hollywood I couldn't get in touch with an office boy." He stood up, hurled the cigarette into the fireplace. "They throw me out of this house to-day!"

She searched his eyes, believing gradually. Then she glanced at the big room, sighing.

"Look here," he said, "you'd bet-



Marshal Rodolfo Graziani (left), commander of Il Duce's southern army, is reported as the latest choice for the Viceroyalty of Ethiopia while Signor Achille Starace (right), Secretary General of the Fascist Party, is expected to be appointed Civil Governor.

ter leave. I'm not the fellow you're looking for. I'm just a guy who hasn't had a meal since yesterday morning, and don't know where his next one is coming from. You got an invitation, all right. But you accepted it too late."

He stopped, then dropped into a sadder, a more gently humorous tone. "So you'd better get out of Hollywood as quickly as you can, that's my advice. Go on back to—Athena. And leave me a cigarette on your way out."

His bitterness failed to find her. All she said was, "Do you... you don't mean that about—about your next meal?"

"I certainly do. Back in that cathedral-like kitchen are four eggs and a loaf of not very fresh bread—but I wouldn't know what to do about them."

"Why," laughed Pauline Gerald, "make an omelette and toast, of course. Is there butter?"

He nodded. "A small dab of butter."

It was, he told her a little while later, quite the finest omelette he had ever tasted. And across the kitchen table, where she had accepted half the omelette in return for her labour, Pauline Gerald modestly agreed that it was fair.

"You know," Fontaine told her, "I don't think you realise what you've done for me."

"Oh, yes I do. I've cooked an omelette for you. And what I'm having trouble realising is that it's happened to me. But I've a confession to make, Mr. Fontaine."

"A confession?" He was instantly suspicious. Was this some trick? "Look here," he said, "What do you mean?"

"I MEAN that one of the reasons I wanted to stay was because I saw a man outside. He's been following me."

"A man following you?"

She nodded. "I'd better tell you the whole story. You see, I've known him a long time. He used to live in Athena. When I came to Hollywood my father wrote him where I was staying."

"And has he been trying to get you to go back home?"

"No-o-o..." Her voice was queer. "But he's been very—well, unpleasant and insistent."

"I see," said Fontaine, tapping his fingers against the table.

"Ever since I came to Hollywood he's followed me about, trying to get something against me. Something that would prove I—"

"Something that would prove you available for what he proposes," Fontaine supplied. "I know the type."

"But to-day, when I got the idea of coming to you, I didn't know he was following. I wouldn't have come if I'd known that. I think," she said, "he'll go away in a little while, and then I won't bother you any more."

"You aren't," said Fontaine with an old pang in his breast at the thought of her leaving, "bothering me at all. You—"

He stopped suddenly. A sharp noise had come from the hallway, so sharp and loud that they heard it very plainly there in the kitchen. It sounded like the foreing of a door. The next thing Fontaine knew he was facing a lean-faced young man whose eyes were unpleasant.

"How," said the young man, "would you like to have me tell your old man about this? Or maybe some of the folks in the

home town? It'd get around pretty fast, and I think you'd want to stay in California."

"How," asked Fontaine pleasantly, "would you like to be thrown out on your ear?"

"By you?" The young man looked at the slender Fontaine unbelievably. "Say, you may be a movie star and hot with the women, but you ain't throwing anybody out on their ear."

He returned his attention to Pauline. "Come on. You'd better come out of here with me. I knew I'd catch up with you. I know a dame in this town can't bust along without a job for—"

The young man did not finish. Or rather he did finish. Fontaine's angry blow clipped him neatly on the chin. It was a very competent blow because, as the young man slumped down, his chin took a second crack on the edge of the table.

The girl's face was white. "I'll never hear the last of this," she whispered to Fontaine. "I'll never be able to go back to Athena."

"Not even if I go with you?"

"G-go with me?"

"That's what I said. I'll explain to your father." Fontaine looked at her quizzically. "What does your father do?"

"He owns a ranch."

"Good. After I've explained things to him he can give me a job. I want a job. I—"

The front door buzzer sounded a long, determined signal. Fontaine held a finger to his lips. "They've come to suggest I leave."

He whispered. "Wait here just a moment." He tiptoed out of the kitchen, and returned a few seconds later with two cigarette boxes. "They'll never miss them," he told Pauline, moving them into his pockets. "Now out the back door."

Her head in a whirl, her mind full of questions, Pauline asked the only one which did not really matter. "What," she said, "are the cigarette boxes for?"

It wasn't Maurice Fontaine who grinned down at her. It was Morris Font who was going to earn \$7 a week and board and room as a ranch hand. "The cigarette boxes? They're for two tickets to Athena, Oregon!"

(THE END)

30 YEARS' SUFFERING WITH DILATED STOMACH

Here is a case of intense interest to all sufferers from indigestion and stomach trouble. Even if you have been in pain for years and have tried all sorts of medicines without relief, you can still be cured if you will only do as Mr. W—did, and begin taking Maclean Brand Stomach Powder at once.

But let

Hats Larger For Street Wear

WE are going to venture forth in big hats. We are not going to reserve them for "best"; we are going to set them jauntily on our heads when, in the morning, we leave home, whether it be for business or pleasure. Moreover, we are going to like them, they are so becoming.

They are not big like cart-wheels; no one would have the

audacity to suggest that an active woman would appear in anything so extreme; they are discreet enough to make travel in taxi or bus feasible. After the many off-the-face hats of past Summers, the shade-giving brims of the new ones will be welcome. Some wearers will bless their gentle flattery. These larger hats are part and parcel of the return to the "ewig Weibliche" that marks the season.

One well-known New York milliner, a strong advocate of bigger brims, says they have the "turn-of-the-century look." She likes to fold them up at the back, holding them close to the head so that the up-to-date curled bob loses none of its charm. The profile effect is stunning. On other models she turns the brim up at the side. If the truth be told, these hats could be easily pivoted to bring the upward swing where it is most becoming.

Not content to leave brims round, this designer slashes some of them and works them into the fluted contour of an ace of clubs. The alluring glimpses that this treatment affords of eyes, brow and hair cannot be guessed at—the hats must be seen in place.

With wider brims come 1900 trimmings. Dainty lilies-of-the-valley lie in sprays at the front, or sometimes the back, of big hats. They have the Spring-like aspect that goes well with white collar and cuffs of sheer lace-edged muslin on black or navy frocks. It was Molyneux who tucked a row of tulips through the wide silk girdles of his dresses, and so gave milliners the idea of "planting" the Dutch flowers on hats. In the red and white candy-stripe variety they are stunning on dark blue.

The most beguiling of the bouquets are mixed ones, so realistically reminiscent of old-fashioned gardens that they may almost be expected to have a perfume. Mignonette, double daisies, anemones, poppies, roses, all are candidates for these clusters. They are set high at the front of natural straw hats, to give a bit of the soaring look that is modish, especially when it comes to trimmings.

Birds of bright feathers are lighting on Summer hats. As the aviaries where they are hatched are the minds of milliners, it is impossible to give them scientific names. But what's in a name! It is their brilliant plumage that really counts. The Summer landscape will be considerably brighter because of it.

Veils that went with the Gibson girl hat are much in evidence, only now they are lifted. The modern mademoiselle is far too sensible to impair her sight with dancing dots and lines. But she will condescend to let her pet milliner put a huge bow of veiling at the back of her hat, or, and this is the very latest, place a halo of it under her brim, in such a way that it droops devastatingly over her forehead.

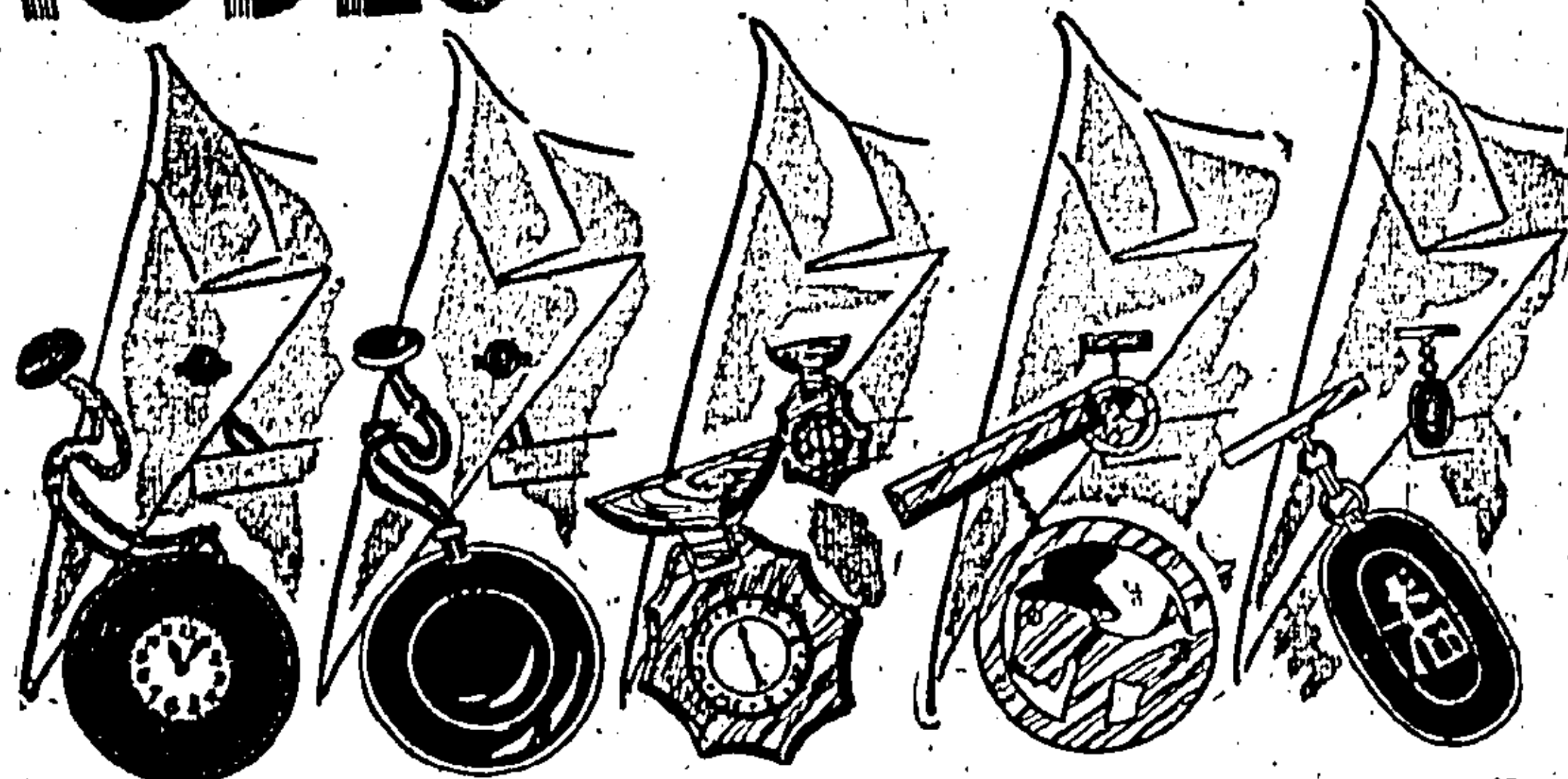
SUMMER LIPSTICK

THE state of the weather can have a lot to do with the colour of the cosmetics one chooses. It is claimed that lipstick should be a clear red to avoid appearing artificial under the bright sunshine. With this in mind, a lipstick has been created that has no blue in it. It is a clear, light, natural-looking shade. It comes in attractive casings with jewel-like tops of simulated carved jade. This case may match the embellishments of vanity cases, which have flowery or geometrical bas-relief designs fashioned of the same jade-like material.

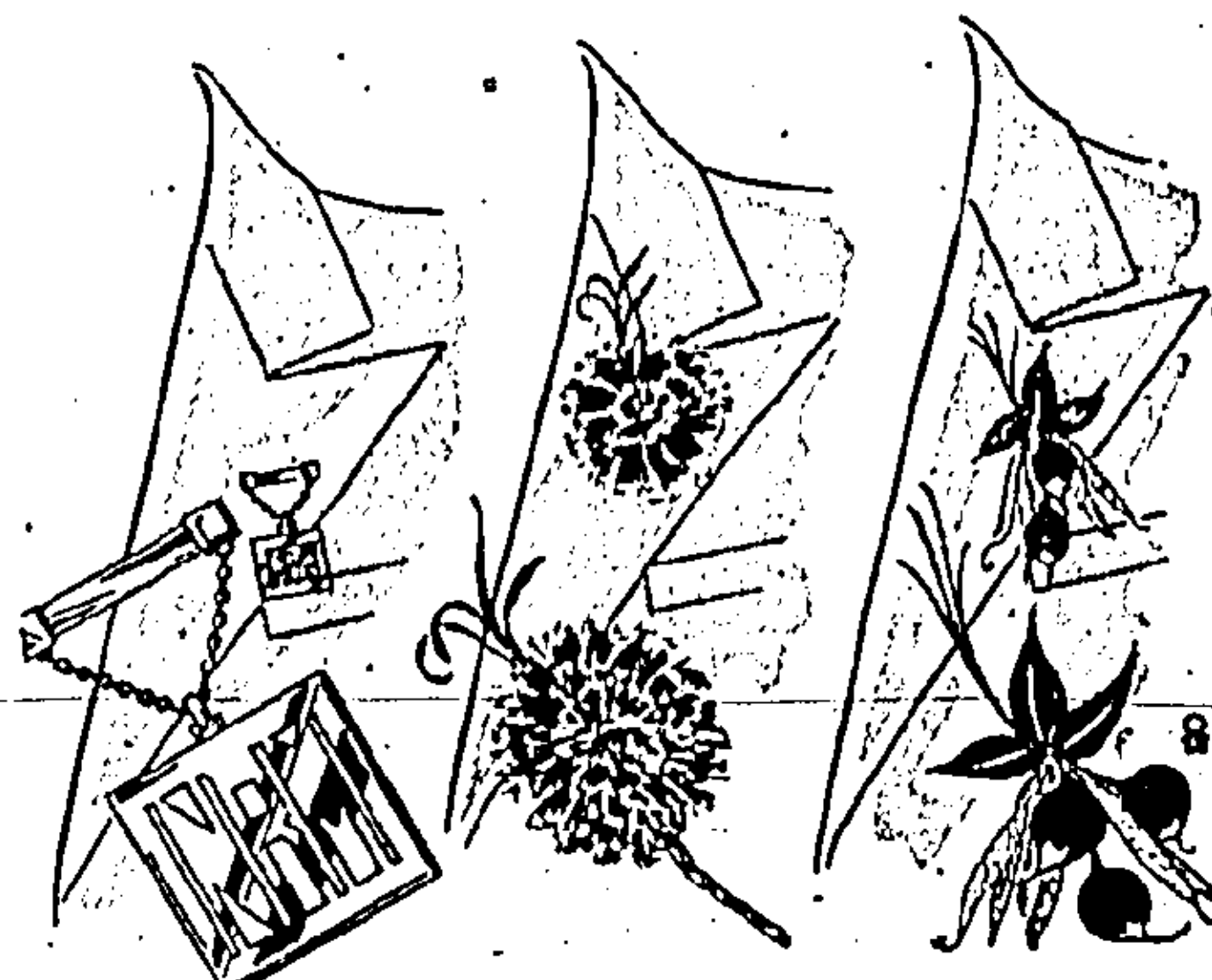
little tricks

TO remove candle-grease, lift off as much as possible with a knife, then place a sheet of blotting-paper on both sides of the fabric and put a warm iron on top. Repeat several times, if necessary, using a fresh part of the blotting-paper every time.

MODES and MODELS



to trim your lapel



LUCKY DOGS

WHILE lots of poor little dogs, through no fault of their own, have to depend on charity for their succour, like so many humans, other fortunate animals, because fate has treated them kindly, live in the lap of luxury. Like humans these, too, for they are fed and clothed and brushed and bathed and manicured and housed, without any regard for expense. When they are born they are tended like rich babies, and when they die they are mourned as dear friends.

Some of the world's most fortunate dogs find their way into Hollywood homes. Most of the film stars are great dog-fanciers, and nearly all of them have a dog, or several dogs, to keep them company when the conversation of their own kind drives them to an appreciation of the mute canine.

Merle Oberon is interested in Dalmatians. She has two handsomely spotted puppies, and when she feels like romping with them she dons shorts and shirt and enjoys herself like a child. Merle is one of the few stars who realise that a dog prefers to be a dog. She gives her pets kennels to sleep in—elaborate ones, certainly, complete with all doggy luxuries—but kennels, nevertheless.

Victor McLaglen's Irish wolf-hounds enjoy a natural existence, too. Perhaps these South Africans know best how to give a dog a good time. Lovers of open spaces themselves, they understand what effect cramped conditions might have on a puppy's mind.

Guarding The Stars

Florence Rice and Verree Teasdale are both fond of big watch-

dogs. They have Great Danes and Alsatians—handsome animals on which the film colony puts no restrictions. Both Florence and Verree walk abroad frequently with their stately pets at their sides—the dogs with heads lifted high as if to tell the world "we are chosen to guard the stars." Perhaps they are basking in reflected glory, too, for members of their breeds have already distinguished themselves on the screen.

Terriers of all kinds seem to be first favourites in Hollywood. Claudette Colbert has a faithful "Scotty," and Luise Rainer purchased a little black Scotch pup as soon as she settled down in her foreign home. Edmund Lowe also has a partiality for little dogs, and his favourite is a shaggy-haired Australian terrier.

The lap dogs are not well represented in Hollywood, perhaps because there are few women with enough leisure there to give them the attention which they demand as their right. Ruby Keeler has a black Pomeranian, and Marian Marsh has a snow-white Pekingese.

No Pampered Poodles

French Poodles are definitely unpopular now, and none is owned by the more distinguished film people.

Rochelle Hudson has a fluffy pup at present, and she insists that it is going to be a Chow dog when it grows up. Now it looks like a little woolly bear that has come to life in a baby star's nursery.

Of course, some of Hollywood's women go to extremes in order to manifest their affection for their pets, just as the women of Europe and England do. There is a shop in the fashionable shopping centre which caters only for dogs. There one may buy tailor-made coats for terriers. Of thick plaid, bound in pliable leather, these are priced at about 25 shillings. There are shoes to match!



We Recommend

HELENE CURTIS
The Glorious Self-Setting
PERMANENT
Marie's
BEAUTY SHOPPE
Bank of Canton Bldg.
Tel. 32308 (1st Floor)

They both want
**Allenburys
RUSKS**



★ ALLENBURYS RUSKS are ideal for baby's first solid food. They soften easily in the mouth and are easily swallowed and digested.

At teething time babies love to exercise their little gums on 'Allenburys' Rusks. They help to form the habit of chewing, a great aid in cutting the teeth. These Rusks contain an adequate supply of Vitamin D, which ensures healthy teeth and promotes the growth of strong bones.

'Allenburys'
MALTED
RUSKS

7A 2

VOGUE

For Style, Quality and Prices.
We Cannot Be Beaten.

DRESSES...HATS...SHOES

In All Sizes

GLOUCESTER BLDG.
HONG KONG

178 NATHAN RD.
KOWLOON

HOLEPROOF HOSIERY

Sole Agents—
ED. A. KELLER & CO., LTD.
(Incorporated in Switzerland)
HONG KONG



YOU CAN BE BEAUTIFUL
—and this is the way!

Just a touch of natural colour—just an added bloom to the cheeks, and what a transformation! You would never have believed that you could look so sparkling, so healthy, so radiantly beautiful. And all done with a touch of Khasana Blush Cream. As soon as this orange tinted cream touches your skin it changes miraculously to your own natural colour, giving it a delicate emphasis. Then outline your lips with Khasana Lipstick. Not to give them a "made-up" appearance but to emphasise their soft freshness. Try this to-day, and you will be amazed at the wonderful change in your appearance. Both Khasana Blush Cream and Khasana Lipstick are kids- and waterproof and one application a day is sufficient.

KHASANA
BLUSH CREAM—LIPSTICK

On Sale at
GRAND DISPENSARY, LTD.
China Building
And Other Leading Stores.

NECKS are IMPORTANT Slendering Exercises

A GOOD exercise for the neck is to hold the head erect and bend it slowly, first to the right, touching the right shoulder, then to the left, touching the left shoulder. This acts directly on the muscles of the throat.

Skin food should always be applied with a view not only to nourishing the skin, but exercising the muscles as well.

Before applying it, place the fingers of both hands on the muscles just in front of the lobes of the ears—if you open your mouth wide you will find these easily.

Press firmly, then rotate a dozen times to the right and a dozen times to the left.

Since these muscles are the important ones upon which most of the structure of the face depends, this exercise is one of the finest things you can do for keeping the contours firm.

Another Exercise

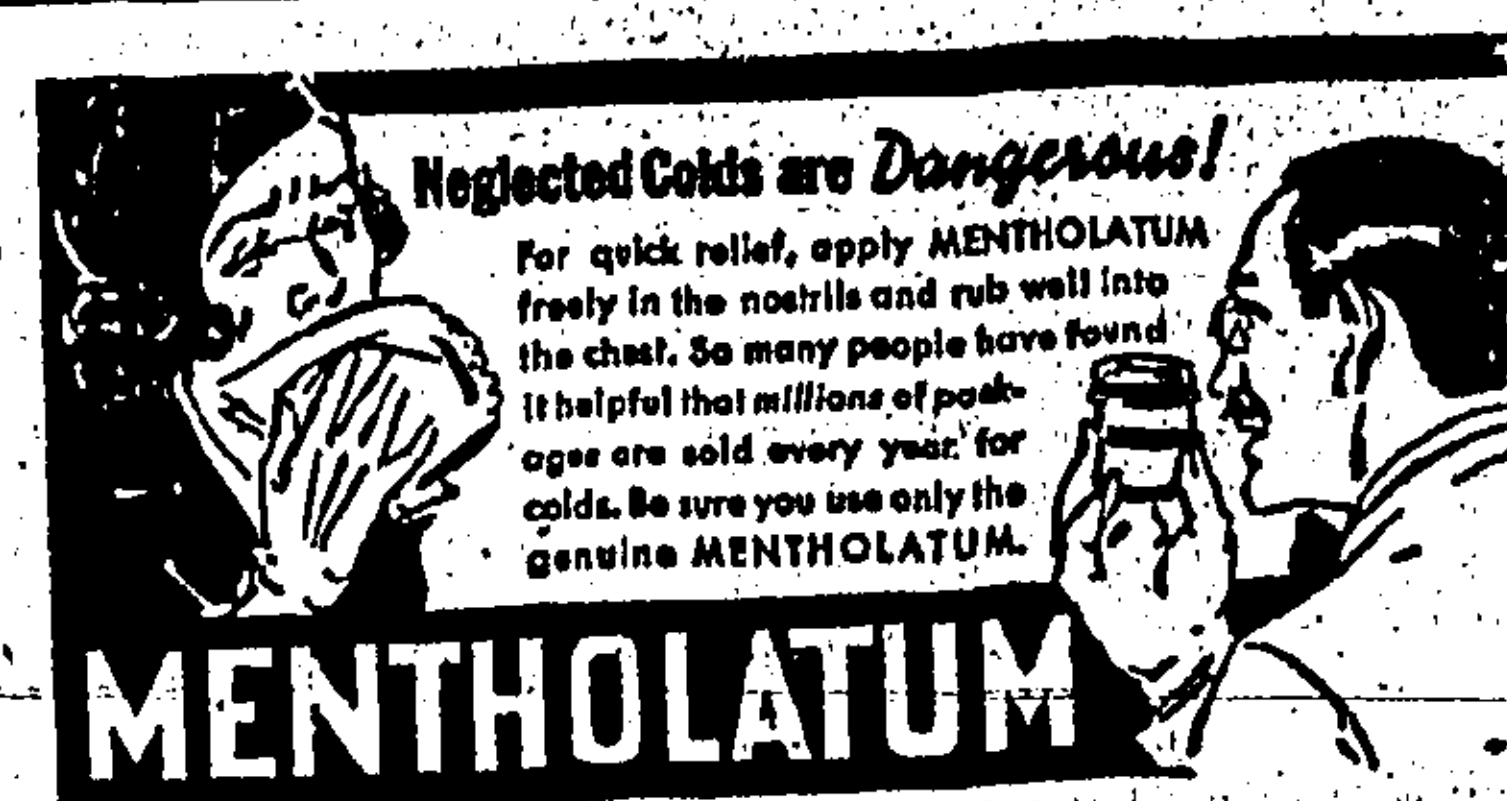
ACTION: To tighten the muscles under the chin which, when they become relaxed, accumulate fat. In turn the fatty tissues cause the muscles to sag still more, so that in order to dislodge the fat the muscles must first be strengthened, which is the work of this exercise.

Method: While chewing a piece of gum, move the head slowly in a complete circle. The chewing, which may sound funny, is a necessary part of the exercise, you will feel the muscles under the chin coming into use. Gum is not essential, but it makes it easier to remember you must chew.

The circular motion which your head should describe must be complete—first forward, so that the chin rests on the collar-bone, then to the left shoulder, back as far as it will go, over to the right shoulder and round. Then reverse the direction.

Prescription: Not less than ten times each way every morning; and do chew hard, so that the teeth clench each time.

Ask for
LEA & PERRINS'
WORCESTERSHIRE SAUCE
BY NAME
The Original, Genuine and Best!



THE HENRY BOOK SHOP
BEST SELECTION OF BOOKS & STATIONERY.

41, Nathan Rd., Kowloon.

Sole Proprietor R. E. LEE.

IF YOU ARE TOO BUSY TO WRITE HOME—DON'T.

Just Post a Copy of the
Oberland China Mail
which gives all the News there is—
Both Local and Coastal

\$14⁷⁵

that is all you need to pay for Shoe comfort, good appearance and satisfaction.

**POWELL'S SHOES**

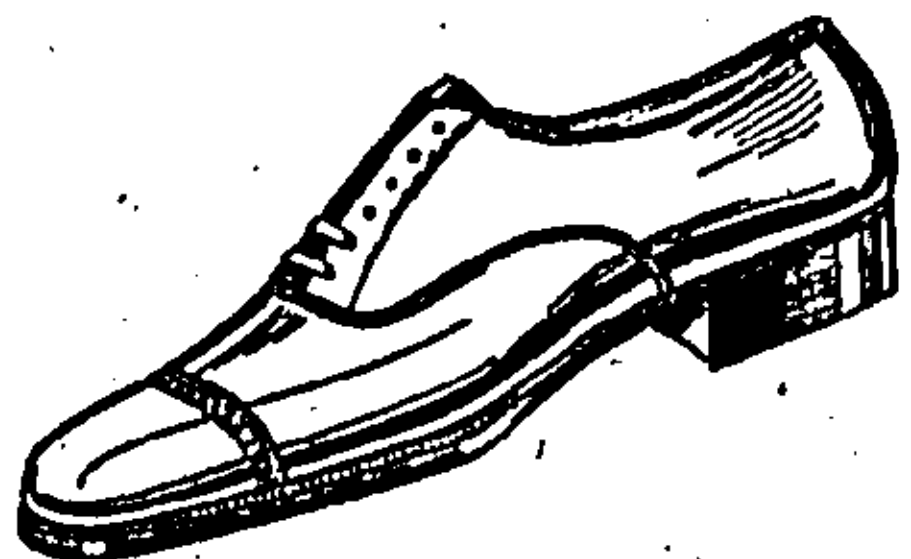
are made with meticulous care of the finest materials conforming to the foot-wear demands of the busy man whose shoes must be correct and comfortable every hour of the day.

SHOES OF QUALITY

| | | |
|-----------|--------------------------------------|--------------|
| "RECTIVE" | Price \$19.50 Less 10% Cash Discount | Nett \$14.75 |
| "NOVICE" | Price \$19.50 Less 10% Cash Discount | 17.55 |
| "W.W." | Price \$19.50 Less 10% Cash Discount | 26.55 |
| "BARKERS" | Price \$29.50 Less 10% Cash Discount | 26.55 |

Stocked in all the desired leathers, styles and sizes; at their respective prices they offer the utmost value obtainable.

"NORVIC" SHOES at \$19.50 are the name of comfort made with flexible soles in Black, Brown and Patent Leathers for all occasions.



SIR HERBERT BARKER Shoes designed and worn by Sir Herbert Barker the eminent specialists in manipulative surgery are the finest contribution to foot comfort of this generation.

GOLF AND HEAVIER WALKING SHOES WITH LEATHER OR RUBBER SOLES

are to be found in our "W.W." or "AVON" Shoes in Calf and Zug Leathers. **TENNIS SHOES** in White also a new Navy Shade. You are cordially invited to inspect our stock without obligation to purchase.

SEE WINDOW

Wm. POWELL, Ltd.

Shoe Specialists

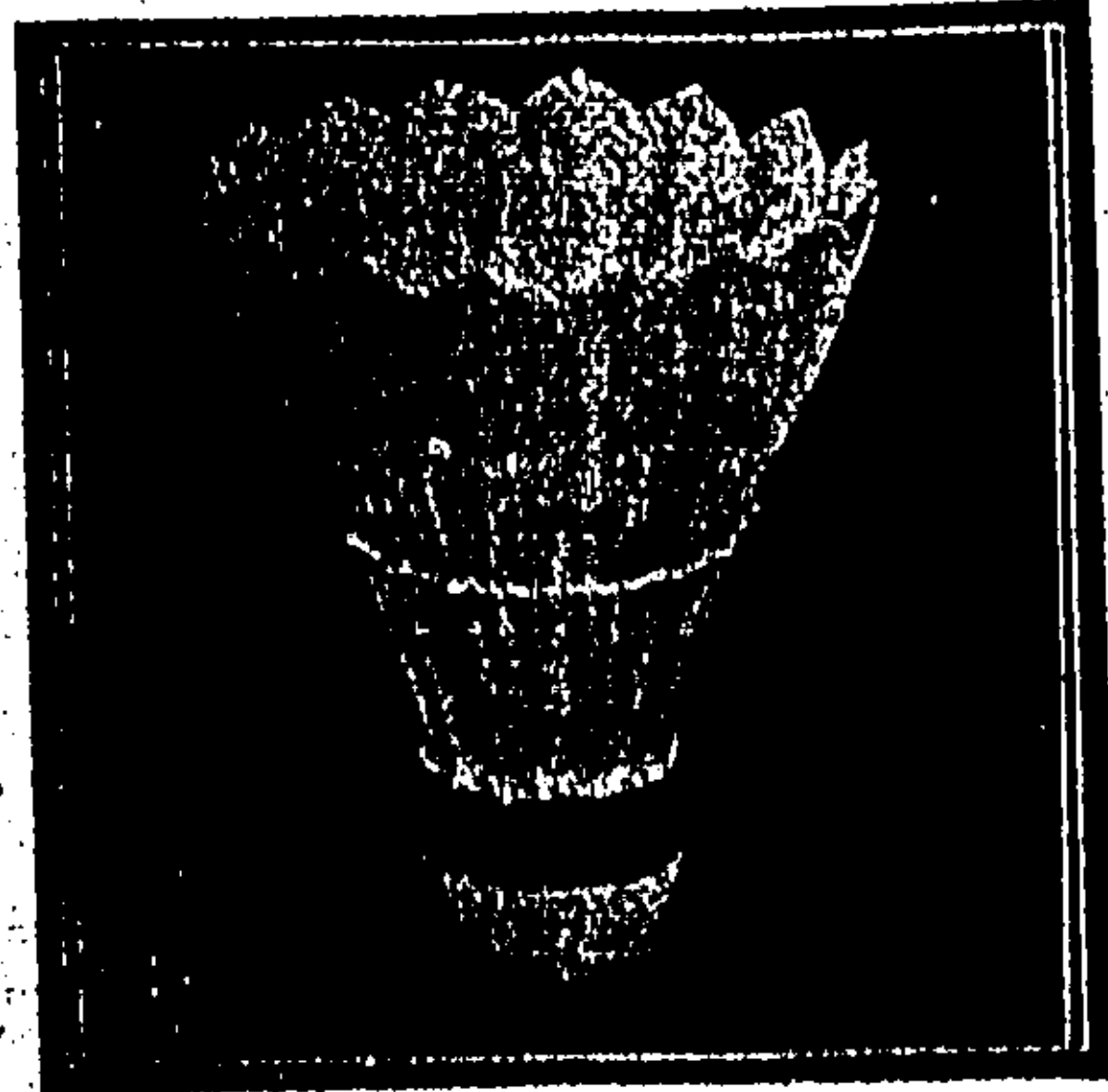
Hong Kong Stock Exchange—10, Ice House St.

*Slazengers***"STADIUM" BOWLS**

Made from the best Lignum Vitae, fitted with large ivory mounts. All Bowls are guaranteed to be consistently accurate, and to conform to the requirement of the International Bowling Board.

Obtainable at Messrs. Lane, Crawford's.

Sole Agents:—JOHN D. HUTCHISON & CO., King's Bldg., H.K.

**AYRES**

NO. 1 ASSOCIATION

BADMINTON

SHUTTLECOCKS

used exclusively in the All England Championships, 1936.

for the 22nd Consecutive Year with entire satisfaction.

Sole Agents:—

HARRY WICKING & CO., LTD.

HONG KONG.

WESTLAKE'S FOUR SCORE POSSIBLE**CHAMPIONS WIN****DOCK PLAYERS LOSE ON ALL RINKS**

At Tai Wan, Craigengower "A" beat Kowloon Dock Recreation Club by 23 shots.

| K.D.R.C. | C.C.C. "A" |
|---------------|----------------|
| A. E. Pearson | C. Summons |
| J. G. Humble | A. S. Gomes |
| R. Morrison | E. el Areull |
| J. V. Ramsay | U. M. Omar |
| (skip) 17 | (skip) 25 |
| C. E. Stewart | A. A. Razaek |
| B. Parks | L. C. R. Souza |
| F. Cullen | A. E. Conates |
| R. Lapsley | R. F. Luz |
| (skip) 17 | (skip) 22 |
| A. Calman | J. S. Landolt |
| J. Revie | V. N. Atienza |
| T. Coleman | J. Cavanagh |
| J. McKelvie | R. Basa |
| (skip) 17 | (skip) 26 |
| Totals | 51 |

CRAIGENGOWER "B" WIN

At Happy Valley, Craigengower Cricket Club "B" beat Civil Service Cricket Club by 5 shots.

| C.C.C. "B" | C.S.C.C. |
|---------------|----------------|
| J. W. Leonard | P. E. Knight |
| H. W. Randall | M. Purvis |
| K. M. Omar | C. Strange |
| W. K. Way | F. Jones |
| (skip) 10 | (skip) 26 |
| J. R. Soares | J. Gellatley |
| W. Phelps | W. J. Burling |
| A. M. Omar | M. N. Rakusen |
| W. Gill | J. Hollidge |
| (skip) 18 | (skip) 17 |
| A. Coelho | H. Major |
| B. Whiteman | L. Collyer |
| F. K. Modi | H. E. Strange |
| C. S. Rosset | J. F. Macgowan |
| (skip) 31 | (skip) 11 |
| Totals | 59 |

NARROW WIN FOR RECREIO

At Sookunpoo, Club de Recreio beat Indian Recreation Club by 4 shots.

| I.R.C. | Recreio |
|---------------|-------------------|
| D. M. Khan | A. A. Remedios |
| A. H. Rumjahn | E. M. Remedios |
| A. K. Minu | C. E. Marques |
| M. Y. Adal | H. A. Alves |
| (skip) 18 | (skip) 15 |
| S. M. Rumjahn | J. E. Noronha |
| A. Baker | L. F. Xavier |
| M. R. Abbas | F. V. Riborio |
| A. R. Minu | C. G. Silva |
| (skip) 25 | (skip) 20 |
| J. Hoosen | D. C. Alves |
| A. M. Wahab | G. M. P. Remedios |
| A. O. Madar | J. J. Basto |
| A. R. Dallah | F. X. M. da Silva |
| (skip) 17 | (skip) 29 |
| Totals | 60 |

TAIKOO AGAIN FAIL

At Tarkoo, Police Recreation Club beat Tarkoo Dock Recreation Club by 16 shots.

| Tarkoo | Police |
|-----------------|----------------|
| W. Brown | W. Greig |
| T. Grimes | C. Dowman |
| J. Polson | J. Orem |
| R. C. Wallace | W. E. Hollands |
| (skip) 22 | (skip) 16 |
| J. Wald | R. Ellis |
| F. K. Patterson | T. Hunter |
| W. Cunningham | W. Dall |
| J. C. Chalmers | J. Shepherd |
| (skip) 10 | (skip) 20 |
| R. Keown | H. McKay |
| A. Norrie | C. Pile |
| W. Weir | W. McHardy |
| N. Drummond | W. Mair |
| (skip) 16 | (skip) 19 |
| Totals | 48 |

ONLY ONE SHOT IN IT!

At Cox's Path, Kowloon Bowling Green Club beat Kowloon Cricket Club by 1 shot.

| K.B.G.C. | K.B.G.C. |
|------------------|-----------------|
| G. Lee | S. A. Bright |
| R. G. Craig | R. Hall |
| F. Goodwin | S. Randle |
| A. Hyde-Lay | R. Duncan |
| (skip) 17 | (skip) 14 |
| H. Glittins | A. S. Russell |
| W. J. Geall | J. Watson |
| E. C. Fincher | W. Macfarlane |
| J. Fraser | L. Guy |
| (skip) 24 | (skip) 14 |
| A. E. Silkstone | J. E. Hanson |
| T. Ferguson | J. Meyer |
| N. J. Bobbington | M. J. Henderson |
| R. P. Phillips | A. M. Holland |
| (skip) 10 | (skip) 24 |
| Totals | 51 |

C.S.C.C. JUNIORS WIN AT LAST**DUNCAN SUSTAINS FIRST DEFEAT****F. X. SILVA SAVES RECREIO**

THE season's third "possible" was recorded yesterday when H. F. Westlake Jr.'s Civil Service rink (C. Champelovier, A. Bower and H. Westlake Sr.) achieved the feat at the 18th end to secure a lead of 20-14 against N. M. Currie's Hong Kong Football Club "B" rink, who lost ultimately by 26-14. Other skips who have recorded an eight this season are A. Hyde-Lay (K.C.C.) and A. E. Carey (Police).

The Civil Service juniors recorded their first win of the season with a smashing success over the Football Club "B," winning by 43 shots after being well up on all rinks, while the Kowloon Cricket Club juniors sustained their second successive defeat when they bowed to their Kowloon Bowling Green Club neighbors.

C. G. Silva, last year's leading skip was again beaten, scoring on only eight heads against A. R. Minu's I.R.C. four, while R. Duncan lost his unbeaten record when he bowed to A. Hyde-Lay, of the K.C.C., by 3 shots.

H. G. Sherriff's four scored a seven, while R. R. Wood's rink chalked up two successive sizes.

YESTERDAY'S RESULTS AT A GLANCE

| First Division | Second Division |
|---------------------------|--------------------------|
| TAIKOO DOCK (—) 48 | POLICE R.C. (—) 64 |
| KOWLOON DOCK (45) 51 | CRAIGENGOWER "A" (77) 74 |
| CRAIGENGOWER "B" (51) 59 | CIVIL SERVICE (65) 54 |
| KOWLOON C. C. (50) 51 | KOWLOON B.G.C. (68) 52 |
| INDIAN R.C. (44) 50 | CLUB DE RECREIO (76) 64 |
| POLICE R.C. (67) 85 | YACHT CLUB (50) 47 |
| FOOTBALL CLUB "A" (68) 68 | H. K. ELECTRIC (53) 49 |
| CIVIL SERVICE (—) 85 | FOOTBALL CLUB "B" (—) 45 |
| KOWLOON B.G.C. (74) 84 | KOWLOON C.C. (44) 52 |
| CLUB DE RECREIO (67) 67 | CRAIGENGOWER (45) 44 |

Figures in brackets denote result of corresponding game last season.

Lawn Bowls League Tables To Date

| FIRST DIVISION | SECOND DIVISION |
|---|---|
| P. W. L. F. A. Up Dn. Pts. | P. W. L. D. F. A. Up Dn. Pts. |
| Craigengower "A" 7 7 0 454 363 91 0 14 | Kowloon B. G. C. 6 5 1 0 490 364 126 0 12 |
| Club de Recreio 7 6 1 481 346 135 0 12 | H.K.F.C. "A" 6 4 2 0 376 325 51 0 8 |
| Kowloon B. G. C. 6 4 2 460 353 107 0 10 | Kowloon C. C. 6 4 2 0 371 344 27 0 8 |
| Civil Service 6 3 3 354 374 0 20 6 | Craigengower 6 3 3 1 379 441 0 62 7 |
| Craigengower "B" 6 3 3 414 406 8 0 6 | Police R. C. 6 3 3 0 360 328 32 0 6 |
| Kowloon C. C. 6 3 4 391 419 0 28 6 | H.K.F.C. "B" 6 2 4 0 312 443 0 131 4 |
| Police R. C. 6 3 4 391 419 0 28 6 | H. K. Electric 6 1 4 1 324 355 0 31 3 |
| Indian R. C. 6 1 6 356 476 0 120 2 | Civil Service 5 1 4 0 275 303 0 28 2 |
| Tarkoo Dock 4 0 4 192 259 0 67 0 | Yacht Club 5 0 5 0 267 344 0 77 0 |
| Kowloon Dock 6 0 6 294 417 0 123 0 | |
| Totals 64 32 32 3768 3758 358 358 64 | Totals 60 29 29 2 3545 3545 329 329 60 |

BOWLS INCIDENT SITUATION CLARIFIED BY H.K.F.C. OFFICIAL

[To The Editor, "Sunday Herald"]

Sir, — With reference to the findings and remarks relative to the lawn bowls game between Mr. A. Hyde Lay and Mr. F. J. Jones, will you please publish these few points which, in the circumstances, it is necessary should be made clear.

First I should like to point out that the meeting did not fully consider the most important evidence that should have been laid on the table, that is, a statement from the Hong Kong Football Club officials.

Now Sir, I will state what took place on the evening of the match. This statement was made in the hearing of Mr. R. P. Phillips, the Referee.

After the trial head, I asked both players and the Referee if they wanted anything and, if so, to let me know. No question was asked and no protest was made until both players "packed up" on the 19th head.

I am at all times willing to do everything possible to assist and promote the game of Lawn Bowls, and my experience of greens warrants a little consideration.

Had the players in question raised their objection in the proper quarters, some method would have been adopted to overcome their prejudices to the rink in question.

J. RUSSELL,

H.K.F.C. Bowls Convenor.

RECREIO UP ALL ROUND**CRAIGENGOWER TROUNCED**

At King's Park, Club de Recreio beat Craigengower Cricket Club by 23 shots.

| Recreio | C.C.C. |
|-----------------|--------------------|
| F. A. Machado | Dr. N. P. Karanjia |
| C. M. S. Alves | D. A. Rozario |
| P. A. Yvanovich | E. McNay |
| H. Rozario | H. V. Fearas |
| (skip) 20 | (skip) 19 |
| F. A. Xavier | D. K. Kharas |
| A. P. Guterres | F. J. Smith |
| A. V. Barros | W. J. Bagley |
| C. H. Basto | Y. Abbas |
| (skip) 19 | (skip) 15 |
| J. A. Luz | J. Pau |
| C. Roza-Pereira | F. X. Delgado |
| L. J. Silva | J. Fitzgerald |
| F. X. Soares | A. E. S. Alves |
| (skip) 28 | (skip) 10 |
| Totals | 67 |

CRICKETERS ROUTED

At Austin Road, Kowloon Bowling Green Club beat Kowloon Cricket Club by 32 shots.

| K.B.G.C. | K.C.C. |
|-------------------|----------------|
| F. A. Cheesman | J. C. Houghton |
| R. O. Read | W. W. Hirst |
| J. C. Gill | T. W. Carr |
| G. E. F. Thompson | L. E. Lammert |
| (skip) 26 | (skip) 18 |
| B. S. Rogers | W. Mulcahy |
| S. M. White | L. Jack |
| W. S. Drake | V. C. Labrum |
| G. H. Sherriff | J. M. Jack |
| (skip) 33 | (skip) 16 |
| W. L. Walker | H. Nisalm |
| C. K. Hamilton | C. J. Tacchi |
| C. B. Hosking | A. Spary |
| H. H. Rose | H. Overy |
| (skip) 25 | (skip) 18 |
| Totals | 84 |

HOME WIN FOR POLICE

At Happy Valley, Police Recreation Club beat the Yacht Club by 18 shots.

| Police | Yacht Club |
|-----------------|-------------------|
| S. Farlow | W. N. Buyers |
| J. Kelly | K. S. Robertson |
| A. J. Johnson | E. S. Abraham |
| S. Logan | G. E. Costello |
| (skip) 24 | (skip) 13 |
| N. Fraser | W. A. Cornell |
| C. H. Gough | J. A. D. Morrison |
| C. S. Alexander | A. T. Hamilton |
| A. E. Carey | J. Bentley |
| (skip) 13 | (skip) 24 |
| W. Cameron | D. J. Fraser |
| J. Brown | P. S. Cassidy |
| J. S. Riddell | A. Murdoch |
| R. H. E. Marks | B. E. Maughan |
| (skip) 28 | (skip) 10 |
| Totals | 65 |

BIG WIN FOR C.S.C.C.

At Happy Valley, Civil Service Cricket Club beat Football Club "B" by 40 shots.

| C.S.C.C. | H.K.F.C. "B" |
|---------------------|------------------|
| A. Steven | A. W. Hayward |
| J. R. Pengelly | S. Strange |
| J. Cook | A. Humphrey |
| R. R. Wood | E. J. Edwards |
| (skip) 27 | (skip) 17 |
| C. Champelovier | H. G. Wallington |
| A. Bower | R. Trengove |
| H. Westlake, Sr. | A. McKellar |
| H. F. Westlake, Jr. | N. M. Currie |
| (skip) 26 | (skip) 14 |
| M. Purvis | C. Wilson |
| W. R. Hillyer | P. Morgan |
| R. R. Davies | E. S. Carter |
| W. Cullips | J. A. R. Selby |
| (skip) 32 | (skip) 14 |
| Totals | 85 |

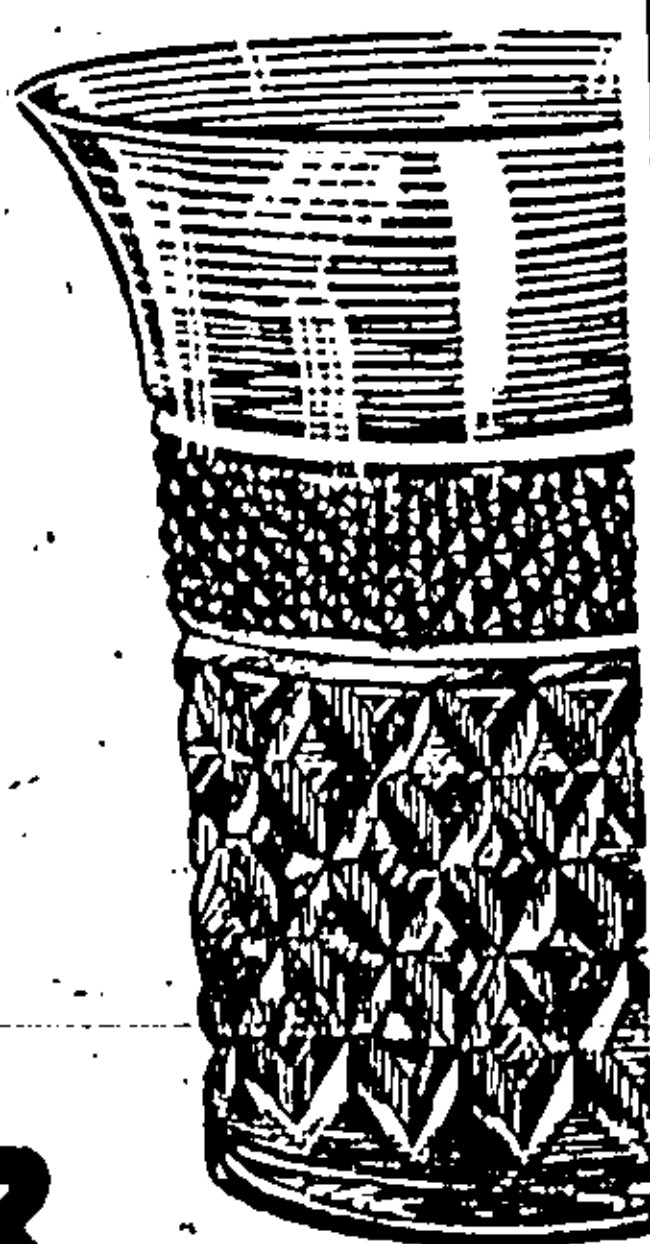
ROBERTSON UP 18 SHOTS

At Happy Valley, Hong Kong Football Club "A" beat Electric R.C. by 18 shots.

| H.K.F.C. "A" | Electric R.C. |
|-----------------|-------------------|
| T. R. Rowell | V. Sorby |
| G. S. Graver | J. L. King |
| J. Beach | J. Sloan |
| C. B. Robertson | A. Webster |
| (skip) 26 | (skip) 8 |
| E. Strange | A. Tarbuck |
| W. Kershaw | M. H. Arnold |
| F. H. W. Haynes | W. Stoker |
| J. Rodger | A. F. Paul |
| (skip) 22 | (skip) 18 |
| F. P. Anslow | G. G. S. Thompson |
| D. Davies | T. P. Sanderson |
| W. Walker | F. J. Lunny |
| J. Russell | W. H. Musket |
| (skip) 20 | (skip) 28 |
| Totals | 68 |



A LITTLE
DROP OF THE
RIGHT STUFF
— IN THE
RIGHT PLACE
— AT THE
RIGHT TIME
WORKS
WONDERS



**PETER
DAWSON**
SPECIAL SCOTCH WHISKY

SOLE AGENTS
H. RUTTONJEE & SON.

ST. GEORGE'S RIDING SCHOOL
MA TAU WEI ROAD, KOWLOON.
Buses 3 and 11 pass the school



CAVALCADES
arranged for every Sunday
INSTRUCTION IN RIDING AND JUMPING
SPECIAL CLASSES FOR CHILDREN
HORSES AT LIVERY
TERMS ON APPLICATION
Telephone 51041

BAGGAGE TRANSFERS

Telephone
27761
to Engage our Service

Efficient and Secure
**CHINA PROVIDENT
LOAN & MORTGAGE
CO., LTD.**



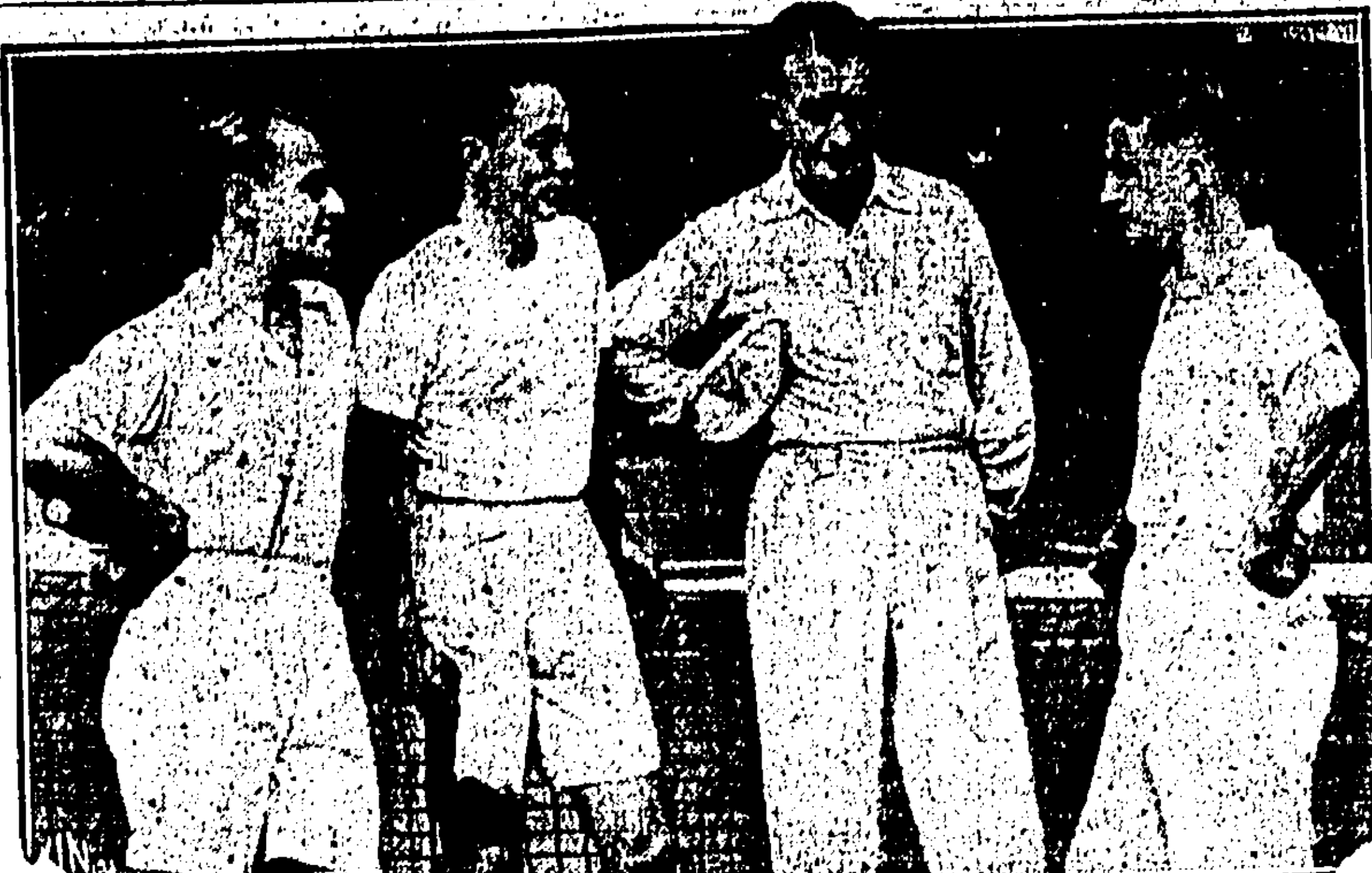
**STREAM-LINED
WATER COOLERS!**
Modern—Convenient—Sanitary

Place Your Order NOW
and COOL OFF with
"PURITY" DRINKING WATER

No Matter How Much You
Filter It,
No Water Is As Pure As
"PURITY" DRINKING WATER
(Distilled 100% Pure)

Purity
DRINKING WATER CO.

Room 68, French Bank Bldg.
Phone 30692.



Members of Australia's Davis Cup tennis team photographed on the courts at Philadelphia, training for their successful match against the American team. Left to right are Adrian Quist, Vivian McGrath, Jack Crawford (captain) and Cliff Sproule (non-playing manager).

THE WEEK'S TENNIS

VITAL GAMES IN FOUR DIVISIONS

RECREIO'S BID FOR HONOURS

Radio To Entertain Craigengower

There is practically one good match in each division of the Lawn Tennis League in this coming week's programme of games.

On Tuesday the Recreio, who finished up last season second only to the C.R.C. in the premier League, will challenge the champions, and there is a likelihood that the winners of this encounter will carry off the title, despite a strong bid by the I.R.C.

On Wednesday, the C. R. C., favourites for the "B" Division title, will entertain the K.C.C., their strongest rivals, now that the Craigengower obstacle has been overcome. Should the Chinese field the same team as they did against C.C.C. the visitors will not have much chance of making a game of it, but it is highly probable that the C.R.C. will again call on "A" Division players. The Indians and K.C.C. (1) should provide an interesting encounter at Sookunpoo in the "C" Division, while the Radio, who are conceded a fair chance of winning "D" Division laurels, will be faced with stern opposition against Craigengower, who are also in the running for top honours.

The Programme

The following is the week's programme.

MIXED DOUBLES

(To-morrow)

Recreio v K.C.C. (1)

K.C.C. (2) v U.S.R.C.

"A" DIVISION

(Tuesday)

U.S.R.C. v K.C.C.

C.R.C. (1) v Recreio

C.R.C. (2) v S.C.A.A.

I.R.C. v K.C.C. (1)

"B" DIVISION

(Wednesday)

C.R.C. (2) v K.C.C.

C.S.C.C. v Recreio

H.K.U.T.C. v C.C.C.

C.R.C. (1) v I.R.C.

"C" DIVISION

(Thursday)

K.C.C. (2) v K.I.T.C.

A.T.C. v C.S.C.C.

C.C.C. v C.R.C.

Recreio v H.K.U.T.C.

S.C.A.A. v K.T.G.C.A.

I.R.C. v K.C.C. (1)

"D" DIVISION

(Friday)

Radio v C.C.C.

C.B.A. v K.I.T.C.

S.C.A.A. v P.R.C.

A.T.C. v I.R.C.

ARMY TENNIS WIN

At Causeway Bay on Friday the Army Tennis Club beat the Chinese Recreation Club by 7 sets to 2 in the "C" Division of the Lawn Tennis League.

P. S. Li and C. L. Ma (C.R.C.):
lost to S. S. M. Fowles and
S. Q. M. S. Warr 2-6
lost to Sergt. King and Sergt.
O'Connor 3-6
beat S/Sergt. Davies and S/Sergt.
Cooper 6-3
H. N. Chao and P. S. Lo (C.R.C.):
lost to King and O'Connor 1-6
lost to Davies and Cooper 4-6
C. Wei and C. T. Tai (C.R.C.):
lost to Fowles and Warr 4-6
lost to King and O'Connor 2-6
beat Davies and Cooper 6-3



Miss Dorothy Round, above, easily accounted for Mrs. Sarah Palfrey-Fabyan in the Wightman Cup series.

CHINESE XI TRIUMPH

All-Medan Beaten
By Odd Goal

SUEN AND TSO SCORE
FOR TOURISTS

Medan, Sumatra, Yesterday. The All-China World Olympic soccer team continued in winning vein on Friday, when they beat All-Medan by 2 goals to 1 after leading by a goal at the interval.

Suen Kam-shun, at inside-right, opened the scoring for the visitors shortly before the interval, Medan equalising soon after the whistle had opened the second-half. Midway through the second period Tso Kwai-shing, the All-China right-winger, cut in after outpacing the opposing halves to give his team victory with a very fine shot.

TOUR RESULTS

The following are their results to date:

May 8 8-1 v Saigon "B"
May 9 4-1 v Saigon "A"
May 14 4-0 v Singapore XI
May 17 2-1 v Batavia Bond
May 19 2-2 v Bandoeng Bond
May 21 10-2 v Sourabaya (Natives)
May 22 3-1 v H.B.S.
May 24 2-1 v Sourabaya Interport
May 26 1-0 v Malang
May 28 1-0 v Lonchung
May 30 9-1 v Samarang
May 31 6-2 v Solo
June 4 7-2 v Batavia Ambang
June 7 4-0 v United Service, Singapore.
Summary of Tour—Played 15, Won 14, Drawn 1, Goals for 72 goals against 14.

BURTON V MATTHEWS IN GOLF FINAL GIANTS FALL BY WAYSIDE

The surprises which featured Thursday's play in the Yorkshire Evening News golf tournament continued to hold sway yesterday when Sid Easterbrook, Cox, and Reginald Whitcombe, all of whom are British Ryder Cup players, were beaten in the third or semi-final rounds.

The final, over 36 holes, will be played to-day between Richard Burton (Cheshire), a British Ryder Cup player, and A. G. Matthews, an unknown player from Rochampton.

BRITAIN LEADS WIGHTMAN CUP SUCCESSES

EASY WIN FOR
MISS ROUND

But Encounter Still
Very Open

Wimbledon, Yesterday. Leading by 2 matches to 1, with four matches to be decided to-day, Great Britain have an excellent chance of ending the American sequence of five wins in the Wightman Cup series.

Inspired by Kay Stammers's display against Helen Jacobs, the leading U.S. player, Dorothy Round, former Wimbledon champion, swept through Mrs. Sarah Palfrey-Fabyan in straight sets to give Britain a 2-0 lead.

The Americans, however, won the first doubles match after dropping the second set.

Three Results

Results, as cabled by Reuter, were as follow:

Miss K. Stammers (Britain) beat Miss H. Jacobs 12-10, 6-1.
Miss D. Round (Britain) beat Mrs. S. Palfrey-Fabyan 6-3, 6-4.
Miss C. Babcock and Mrs. Van Ryn (U.S.) beat Miss E. Dearman and Miss N. Lyle 6-2, 1-6, 6-3.

To-day Miss Stammers should beat Mrs. Palfrey-Fabyan, while Mary Hardwicke is conceded a good chance of beating Carolin Babcock for the vital fourth win. The encounter is, however, very open and much will depend on the game between Dorothy Round and Helen Jacobs—the British girl won her Wimbledon crown from Miss Jacobs on the same court in 1934.

Miss Stammers, who beat Miss Jacobs last year in the Cup series, was led 3-0 and 4-2 in the first set yesterday, but then secured the lead at 5-4, when she missed two set points.

(Later results will be found on Page 20)

ONLY ONE YACHT FINISHES

Win For Rolla In
Mixed Class

Rolla, sailed by Col. E. St. G. Kirko, was the only yacht to finish in the Mixed Classes series, which was sailed over a 7-mile course under the auspices of the Royal Hong Kong Yacht Club yesterday.

The other entries were Artemis, La Linda, Isobel, Pat, Painted Lady, Colleen, Ariel, Eunice and Widgion.

INTERESTING RECORDS FROM THE JUNE "H.M.V." SUPPLEMENT.

DB-2800/02.—"Enigma" Variations (Elgar), B.B.C. Symphony Orchestra.
C-2809.—"Die Meistersinger"—Prelude, London Philharmonic Orchestra.
DB-2772.—Waltz in A Flat Major, Op. 42 (Chopin).
Preludes, Op. 28, No. 6—Lento assai in B Minor.
No. 3, Vivace in G Major; No. 7, Andantissimo in A Major.
Played by Moritz Rosenthal (Pianist).
B-8281.—Queen Mary's Song (Elgar), Light Symphony Orchestra.
Like to the Damask Rose (Elgar), Light Symphony Orchestra.
B-4807.—My lips are made for kissing, Marek Weber's Orchestra.
Stay with me forever, Marek Weber's Orchestra.
B-8424.—Gloomy Sunday (Sereze), Alfredo & His Orchestra.
Gipsy Idyll (Ferraris), Alfredo & His Orchestra.
BD-316.—Follow the Fleet Selection, Paramount Theatre Orchestra.
BD-340.—Follow the Fleet—Piano Medley, Vivian Ellis.
BD-342.—Spread it Abroad—Piano Medley, William Walker.

S. MOUTRIE & CO., LTD.
York Building. Chater Road.

FACTS!

To those who Value their Health

Gordon's

is by far the most
expensive gin to produce



All Colouring Matter
All Injurious Ingredients
are most carefully extracted before going into consumption, by a special process of rectification—a secret of the House of GORDON for over a hundred-and-fifty years.

When you ask for GORDON'S you get ONE quality only—the best.

It is easily digested and aids the digestion of other beverages with which it is mixed.

A "Lancet" report is on every bottle

TANQUERAY GORDON & CO. LTD. DISTILLERS LONDON

The Largest Gin Distillers in the World



What do women with the loveliest figures drink?

Tall slender women . . . confident, casual, correct.

Most of them are drinking GIMLETS . . . For

because they like it . . . Secondly, because GIM

won't affect their figure . . . Thirdly, b

GIMLETS to-day mean no headache to-morrow.

They ask for Rose's Lime Juice . . . made from

limes straight from the West Indies.

"ROSE'S LIME JUICE"

Sole Agents:—

CALDBECK, MACGREGOR & CO.

Telephone 20075



**HEADACHES.
SLEEPLESSNESS
NERVOUSNESS
CONSTIPATION
INDIGESTION**

Maybe it's only ACID STOMACH

Many supposedly serious ills are simply the result of acid stomach. This condition is easily and quickly corrected by taking Phillips' Milk of Magnesia. Almost at once, the acids are neutralized, your ailments disappear and you feel like your old self again.

Take two teaspoonfuls of Phillips' Milk of Magnesia in a glass of water every morning when you get up. Take another teaspoonful thirty minutes after each meal and another before retiring at night.



ALSO IN TABLET FORM
Convenient to carry with you. Each Tablet is the equivalent of one teaspoonful of the liquid.

PHILLIPS'
MILK OF MAGNESIA

NEW FRANCIS & DAY'S 60TH. SONG & DANCE ALBUM.

containing

Thanks a Million, Roll Along Prairie Moon, I'm In the Mood for Love, Music Hath Charms, You Are My Lucky Star, Lonely Villa, When You're Only Seventeen, Headin' Home, A Little Bit Independent, Star Gazing, I've Got a Feelin', You're Foolin', Every Night at Eight, Stars Over Devon, Sing Before Breakfast, Poor Little Romany, etc., etc., etc.

TSANG FOOK PIANO COMPANY
Marina House, 19, Queen's Road, Central.
Telephone 24648

Look What A
Lovely Moth-Proof
Bag I Got with
Every \$2.25 Dry
Cleaning Order
I Send to the
Steam Laundry
Company!



REALLY! WHY...
I MUST SEND MY
THINGS TO THE
STEAM LAUNDRY
CO. RIGHT AWAY!

Due to rush of Drycleaning Orders at our Depots,
orders are earnestly requested to collect at once in
order to make sure of Moth-Proof Bags.

DEPOTS

R. C. Tel. 21279 Peak Hotel Depot. Tel. 29071
Read Tel. 58545 886 Nathan Rd. Tel. 58906

THE STEAM LAUNDRY CO.

Sham Shui Po Tel. 57082

PROBLEM OF GIANT LINER

What Exactly Is The Queen Mary?

Commercial Proposition Or Just A Gamble?

A MID verbal gratulation and across the Atlantic entirely at the expense of the Treasury. Officials of the Cunard-White Star Company have constantly assured us that a ship of this size can only pay if she is one of two ships able to maintain a weekly service between Southampton and New York throughout the summer season. The economy depends on running the service with two ships.

As long ago as 1929 a sister ship was foreshadowed by the company. But she has not yet been laid down. For her first two seasons at least, therefore, the Queen Mary cannot hope to operate unaided. The conditions which we have been assured are alone economic. Are we then to witness the spectacle of the Queen Mary and the Normandie, sailing in competition, under uneconomic conditions, and without the sister ship which is the necessary complement of each?

If the Queen Mary's first few seasons coincide with a level of prosperity in America comparable with that of the years in which she was conceived, the gamble to which the taxpayer is committed may just possibly come off. But in view of the statements by the company in the past few years, further information about the proposed sister ship will certainly be awaited with keen curiosity.

That she is an engineering and technical marvel, with her 80,773 tons, 30 knots, and 1,018 feet overall length, nobody will deny. But she is not presumably to cross and

to a congregation at the mosque of his sect. He seems of the breed of Viscount Castlerosse, a decoration fitted to adorn one of Lord Beaverbrook's famous parties.

But that is not the whole story. The Aga Khan, to the external observer, is no more than a playboy of the Western world. He is, however, something more. In a genial way, he is well read, with an astonishing fund of information. He has plenty of shrewdness. He is a bargainer in diplomatic negotiation with all the 'Oriental' genius for finesse. He can assume, at a bound, the habits of an Eastern sovereign who does not lightly brook disobedience. Had he given his mind to it, he has the talent to be a politician of not inconsiderable distinction. But he has preferred to approach the serious side of life interstitially. It is an interest he enjoys as an occasional relaxation.

His position is a curious one. His religious function brings him tribute from millions, and he is a very rich man. He has no territory, though he has been said to desire territory in India. In some degree, he is a keen Indian nationalist, though of the type that does not want undue emphasis upon the democratic side of nationalism. His religion he interprets in the broadminded way suitable to an experienced man of the world. He does not find it incompatible with enjoyment of the main discoveries of Western civilisation, so far as these adorn the life of a man of the world.

A genial cynicism of temper; an enormous appetite for life; a profound desire to show that he can do, and do well, all that the aristocratic children of this world can accomplish; a power to recollect, on great occasions, that he is, after all, something between a Pope and a Prince, with the title to a status that befits this mystery; these are his outstanding qualities.

As A Mohammedan . . . One does not quite see him as the embodiment of the fighting qualities of Mohammedanism. One doubts a little that his interest in the theological niceties of his creed is profound. He pursues his political adventures far more comfortably in London or Paris or Cannes than he could do in India. But he is content to prove that, not less than Leo X, one may have the obligations of a papal office, and yet find them compatible with enjoyment. He takes that to be the mark of a civilised man.

There are parts of India and Africa where his word is law; but there are parts of Lancashire and London where men wait not less eagerly for his pronouncements just before Derby Day. To have fused those varieties of experience into a unified personality is surely one of the notable achievements of our time.

Spiritual Head Of Indian Mohammedans

Aga Khan: Playboy Of The Western World

THE Mahatma apart, the Aga Khan is perhaps the best-known Indian in English-speaking countries, says *The New Statesman*. But though he was the chief Mohammedan figure in the Round Table Conference, though he has been the Indian delegate to the League of Nations Assembly, it is as none of these that he is known.

For the British public, the Aga Khan is one of the three or four most successful owners on the turf. He has won the Derby; and men follow his advice on racing matters with the solemnity that

his own people give to his counsel in the religious field. His popularity is immense. For them, he ranks with Lord Derby and Lord Astor. Success at Epsom transcends all differences of race or colour or creed.

Typical Society Man

To the outside world, the Aga Khan is, above all, the typical figure of society whom one sees on the Riviera in the winter, in London in the season, and in the *Tatler* at all times. He is the fashionable man-about-town, as well known in Paris as in London, and more fitted, to the outward eye, to a gathering at the Ritz Hotel than



Wise and Otherwise.

UNDER THE STARS

"Have you ever thought, darling, that there are millions of worlds gazing down upon us?"
"Oh, George, is my hat on straight?"

Ambitious

Employer: "I'm sorry, but I think you are too young."
Bright Boy: "Thank you, sir. Shall I look in again in about a week's time?"

Catty Cameo

"Plain! She's so plain she couldn't even get a horse to try to run away with her."

As A Reminder

Shop Assistant: "Can't you really remember what you came here to buy?"
Fair Young Thing: "No, I can't. Would you mind telling me the things you keep?"

His Reward

"A Civil War veteran had spent a week at a New York hotel. When he went to pay his bill the clerk asked:

"What was your rank?"
"Oh, just a private," the old soldier replied.

"Well, I won't charge you anything. You are the first private I ever met."

Bookkeeping

"And upon what income do you propose to support my daughter?"
"Five thousand a year."
"Oh, I see. Then, with her private income of five thousand a—"
"I've counted that in."

"May Day dances by undergraduates." Morris Oxford.

"The artful ways of tax-dodgers." They have no sense of duty.

"More snack bars for busy men." Bolt upright.

"Shakespeare ban in Italy." The barred of Avon.

"Cricket Starts." Yet it's all "over" to-day.

"In cricket, the too-old-at-forty theory is ridiculous." A man's as old as he feels.

"Society Crush at the Academy." A sort of drawing-room.

"The preservation of open spaces is everybody's business." The common talk.

"American Here To Boost Canned Beer." Maxim for him—"Get canned on canned."

ANOTHER IDEA

Another thing that would ensure world peace would be for the nations to decide not to have another war until the last one is paid for.

Cynic's Corner

A cynic is one who thinks it is better to have loved and lost than to have loved and won.

Suburban Snapshot

"Isn't Jones on speaking terms with his wife?"
"No—listening terms."

MONEY-MAKERS

A financier says that a lot of money is made in the City by unscrupulous people spreading false reports. A case of rumour gaining currency.

Coals To Newcastle

A school where women are taught how to buy clothes has opened in London. The next step, of course, is a bathing pool for teaching ducks to swim.

Increase

Typist: "I think I deserve an increase in salary."
Boss: "I can't afford it, but you can call yourself a private secretary instead of a typist."

THE
HONG KONG
PENINSULA HOTEL;
HONG KONG HOTEL; REPULSE BAY HOTEL;
PEAK HOTEL;
&
SHANGHAI
ASTOR HOUSE; PALACE HOTEL;
HOTELS,
LIMITED
In association with the Grand Hotel des Wagons Lits, Peking

Fit YOURSELF OUT
IN THIS TWO-PIECE
UNDERWEAR



AND STAY FIT

Jockey Shorts
Styled for Men
by
Gap

(GENT'S DEPT.)
(2nd FLR.)

CHINA EMPORIUM

THE WISE GUY ALWAYS

SWALLOWS

AN

ANCHOR



"ANCHOR BEER"

Sole Agents.

GILMAN & CO., LTD.

GLOUCESTER ARCADE,

TEL. 30986

CATASTROPHE!

HOW HONG KONG ESCAPED DESTRUCTION

(By Phyllis Juby)

THERE is an astonishing article in the May issue of the *Scientific American* by Henry Norris Russell, Chairman of the Department of Astronomy and Director of the Observatory at Princeton University. Unknown to any but those astronomers who scan the sky through their telescopes, a billion-ton minor planet recently passed closer to the earth than anything ever yet observed. Mr. Russell explains why the newly-discovered planet did not strike the earth, although its orbit intersects the orbit of the earth, and he assures us that the earth is safe for a long time to come. The history of its discovery is briefly this:

On the 12th of February this year the astronomer Delporte reported from the Belgian National Observatory at Uccle, near Brussels, the discovery of a planet in the constellation Leo which showed a most unusual motion—about eight or ten times the average rate for an asteroid. Later observation in American and European observatories permitted the computation of the orbit, which had been described as one of the most remarkable orbits known to astronomers thus far.

Figure 1, which is based on calculations by American astronomers, gives a clear idea of the situation. This is how Mr. Russell explains the meaning of the diagram. "The orbit passes very close to those of Venus, the earth, and Mars. In our diagram the earth's orbit is supposed to be exactly on the plane of the paper. The other orbits come up through it at the points marked by crosslines, and drop low again at the opposite side. 'The closest approach to the earth's orbit is at the point marked A, where the planet's orbit lies above the earth's, but by only 1/60 of the distance between either one and the sun—that is, no more than 1,500,000 miles.

"This is the closest possible approach between the earth and the new asteroid—and it actually happened, very nearly if not exactly, on February 7, last. When the planet was discovered, it was about eight million miles from us, and receding at the rate of a million miles per day. By the end of February it was 28 million miles away, and at the end of March it was 80 million miles from the earth and twice as far from the sun.

"On the other side of the sun, as the planet comes in, its approach to the earth's orbit is not so close—about 2,200,000 miles—but still very much nearer than any other planet ever comes.

Uneasiness.

Considering all circumstances (the speed of the earth, the period of the planet, which is 930 days, etc.) there is no likelihood that the planet can be observed at so close a distance again for another thousand years. The danger of a collision is still more remote. A change of only 1 1/2 degrees in the relative inclination of the planet's orbit to the earth's would bring a chance of actual collision. But that change would take about 10,000 years, and then,

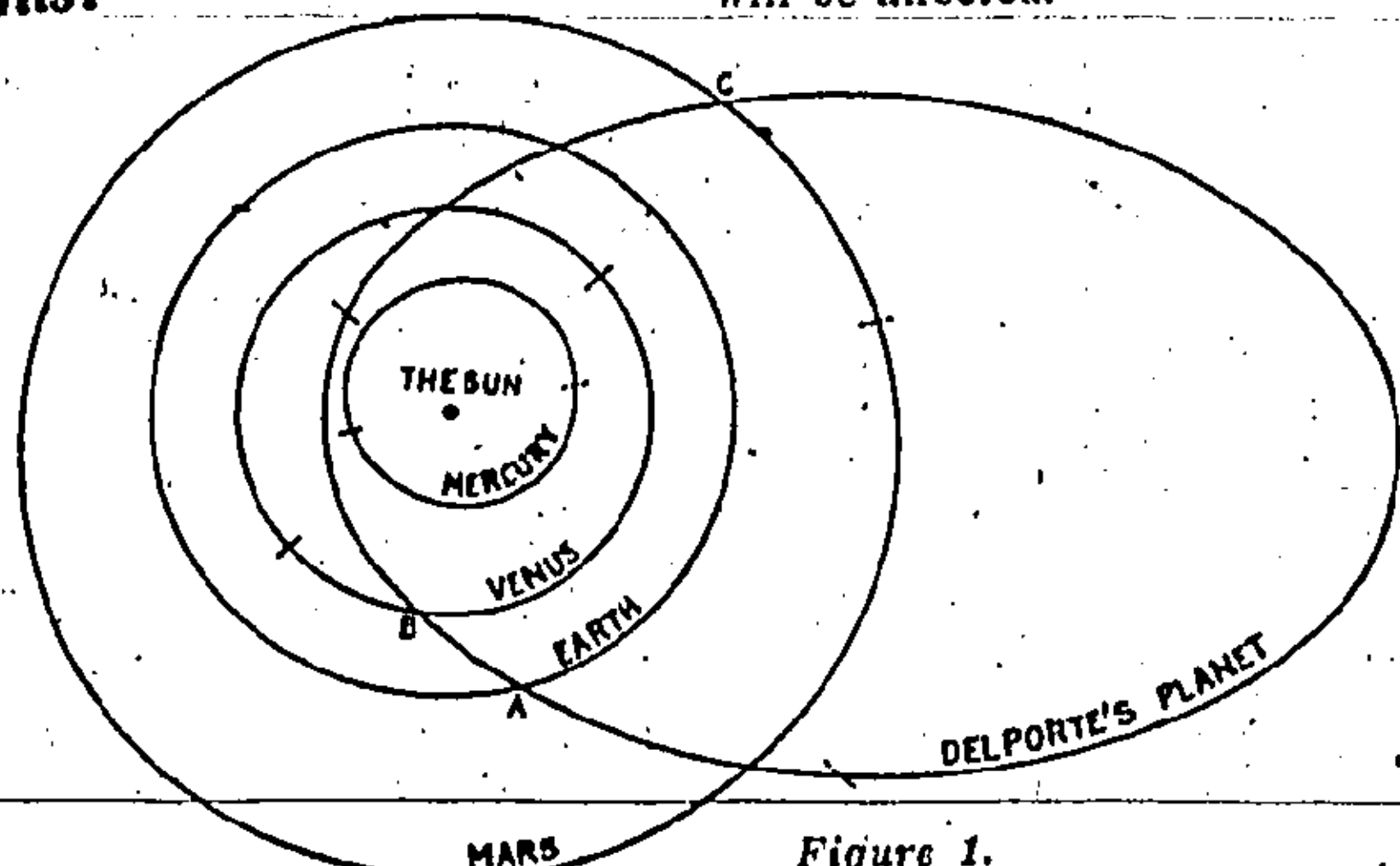


Figure 1.

The excitement subsides somewhat, but a more general feeling of relief is only brought by a communique stating that the planet can be expected to strike in Asia, with Hong Kong as the centre.

It is estimated that an area of a thousand miles' radius will be affected. The danger zone is mapped out as follows: The whole of South China, and as far north as Chengtu, Hung-chung, Tsinan and Tsingtao, a region that includes the cities of Nanking, Shanghai, Hangchow and Hankow. Then the Island of Formosa, and to the south the greater part of the Philippine Islands. To the west, practically the whole of French Indo-China, the Eastern half of Siam and a small part of Burma.

THE universal feeling is that everything humanly possible should be done to evacuate that territory and at least save human lives. In fact, in many quarters it is definitely felt that it is imperative to make some organized effort, because it could be foreseen that hundreds of thousands of people would move of their own accord and an uncontrolled migration of such magnitude would hold grave dangers for the rest of the world.

Geneva's Task.

At the outset it was clear that this evacuation would meet with almost insurmountable difficulties, for the population of this

area is over two hundred million. So, although people in Europe and America feel relieved, this problem is paramount in their minds; so much so that political controversies, national events, and even war threats simply drop out of the picture. At the requests of the Governments whose territories are threatened, the League of Nations calls an emergency meeting. As a result of this meeting, numerous committees are formed, with the object of working out practicable plans for the evacuation. These committees are in session day and night.

The committee on transportation reports that according to Lloyd's Register there are 30,979 ships in the world with a tonnage of 64,885,972, and even if the greater part of these ships are to be at the committee's disposal, it would be impossible to transport more than twenty million people, at the utmost, to various parts of the world in the remaining fourteen months.

Therefore the committee in its tentative plan suggests that from the northern part of the threatened Chinese area, the population should be moved farther up north outside the danger zone, and to Siberia. That would absorb about sixty to eighty million people. The other millions the committee proposed to transfer to Australia and South American countries like Colombia, Argentina and Brazil, these countries having vast and sparsely populated territories. Should it be necessary to find additional space the committee recommends also Mexico and Ethiopia.

To ensure that all will be moved from the danger zone in time, it proposes to make use of all available naval vessels and the aircraft of the world.

Finance.

Meanwhile the other committees are confronted with no smaller problems than that of the transportation. The two hundred million have to be fed and clothed during the period of transit and for some time after. So it is proposed to remove all artificial limitations imposed in many countries on the production of food supplies and industrial products, and provide measures that the agriculture and industry of the world should produce to full capacity. It is realised that as some of the countries will be trebling their

population, it would be necessary to ensure adequate policing in these places to keep order; so it is proposed that the Great Powers should mobilise to form an international police force for that purpose.

The most formidable problem which cropped up, however, was in the finance committee: where was the money to come from? Finally it is decided that all nations of the world should contribute according to their ability and the countries directly involved should tax their well-to-do classes to the utmost.

At last, as a working plan is adopted and all arrangements completed, attention is turned to Hong Kong and Shanghai as the two main ports from where the majority of the people will embark.

As a first step, by the decision of the Home Government, the Hong Kong Government is granted special powers. At a momentous meeting of the Legislative Council a number of emergency measures are rushed through. Martial law is immediately declared. The Government assumes all control of food and other supplies. The army and naval forces stationed in the Colony receive orders to be in readiness. The Volunteer Defence Corps and the Police Reserve are mobilised. Labour Companies are formed to cope with the immense amount of work now necessary. As enormous food and other supplies will have to be stored in the Colony, temporary godowns are to be erected; also barracks in Kowloon and the New Territories to house the people pouring in from the interior.

Border Defences.

To avoid dangerous overcrowding of the Colony it is decided, at a subsequent meeting of the Legislative Council, that at least half of the present population of Hong Kong must be removed before admitting people from outside.

Immediately, therefore, a strong guard with artillery and armoured cars is sent to the border. Another Ordinance decrees that only a minimum number of clerks to cope with the necessary routine work are to be kept in Government offices; all other available Government employees must be detailed into emergency units to take care of the various tasks of evacuation. This same Ordinance applies also to private firms.

THE early preparations are scarcely completed, when advice is received that the first twenty boats to take on approximately 40,000 people are due to arrive in a few days' time. The problem of who should be the first to sail is made easier by the regulations of the League of Nations committee which decreed that the tradesmen and farmers should go on ahead to help prepare habitations and crops for the rest. One ship was reserved for the wives and children of Europeans who wished to return home. Under the supervision of the emergency units the embarkation proceeded smoothly.

But things were not going as well everywhere. Terrified masses from the interior of China, understanding little, and ignorant of the regulations of the Hong Kong and Canton Governments, were on the move towards the border.

There they came up against the military, who refused to let anybody pass. The first arrivals camped peacefully, but as their numbers increased they grew more impatient and aggressive, and one day they attempted to force their way. A company of the Hong Kong Volunteers stationed at this section fired into the air to frighten them. But, instead of retreating, they threw stones and even used firearms, so that the Volunteers were forced to fire into the crowd. There were casualties on both sides. Reinforcements were rushed to the border immediately.

On the following day another incident occurred in Kowloon, where a mass of people, arriving in some hundred junks, attempted to land and attacked the police who met them. There, also, were heavy casualties.

Executions.

While the removal of the people proceeded with constant friction, necessitating the whole population, drafted into the emergency units, to be in constant readiness, the Government made plans for the removal of the banks, archives, treasury, and all valuable movables. It was decided to send these things partly to the Straits and to India.

The months were passing in constant excitement; the men in the emergency units directing the evacuation were exhausted by the gigantic task which kept them on their feet day and night. It should be mentioned here that the Volunteers, Police, Reserves, and the various other emergency formations fulfilled their duties admirably. In Shanghai things did not go so well as they did here, and there were several major disturbances. Although crimes of all descriptions were committed in the Colony, there were some hundred executions in the first few weeks under the martial law, and these quickly brought the masses to their senses.

AND so finally the day arrived when the Army and Navy sailed for Australia, where they were to reinforce the police, and only a handful of men remained on the Island. After they had cut off the water supply, the electric current, and seen that nothing valuable which could be removed was left behind, they also departed and

Hong Kong was left—a ghost island. The town, perfectly void of human life, presented a most extraordinary aspect; the only sign of life was the rats, growing fat and increasing in number.

The Fatal Day.

It is impossible here to go into all the months following the evacuation; all the hardships encountered by the transplanted people, the diplomatic upsets caused by various incidents, sharp notes exchanged between Governments.

Finally the fatal day set by the scientists came—but passed quite uneventfully. On the following day some sceptics were inclined to believe it was all a false alarm, when, late in the afternoon, there were various atmospheric disturbances. Torrential rains and earthquakes were reported from many parts of the world. In Europe and North America a phenomenon very much like the Aurora Borealis was observed for four days.

After that the atmospheric conditions again became normal. Cables from Java, India and the Straits reported that aeroplanes flying over the threatened area could not observe a sign of the expected major disaster: there had been floods and in some parts the consequences of severe earthquakes could be seen.

Following these cables a statement was issued by the emergency committee of scientists to the effect that the planet had already passed over the earth without coming into contact with it, and it was already 18,000,000 miles away. There must have been some miscalculable deviation in its orbit. And now the earth is declared safe for the next 125,000 years to come.

We had better pass over the innumerable calamities, conflicts and international troubles arising from the efforts of the nations to return to normalcy and the "status quo." Just to mention one thing, the main body of the 20,000,000 Chinese transported to Ethiopia, after finding great possibilities there and not wishing to risk the hardships of another evacuation, refused to leave the country. Premier Mussolini was taking, but he was not in a position to undertake another war for the possession of that country.

Colony Seized.

At last the Civil Service of Hong Kong received instructions to return and prepare the Colony for resuming its normal life. The Government and its employees started their return voyage on six naval vessels which were to station here until further orders.

Approaching Hong Kong the officials beheld an amazing sight. The entrance to the harbour was blocked by a large number of warships flying the Japanese naval ensign. In the distance along the Fringe, the Kowloon wharf, and in the town itself they seemed to perceive signs of great activity. The Japanese boats had all their guns in readiness and soon a motorboat came alongside the British flagship bringing a note from the Japanese Admiral: "As the British Government has abandoned Hong Kong, the Japanese Imperial Government has taken possession thereof, and the Admiral regrets very much that at the moment landing of foreign nationals is prohibited by Imperial edict."

The rest I leave to your imagination.

Imagination.

Let your imagination run wild and send in your own account of the evacuation of Hong Kong.



NONE BETTER SERVED

THAN THE NEW BREW OF
NBS BEER

(National Brewery, Shanghai)
Fresh Stocks are now available from
China Emporium, Ltd.,
French Store,
Hung Cheong,
Kwan Tye Loong,
Lane, Crawford, Ltd.
Sincere Co., Ltd.,
Sun Co., Ltd.,
Tai Wo,
Wing On Co., Ltd.
or by 'Phoning 25913.

**Low in Price
High in Quality**

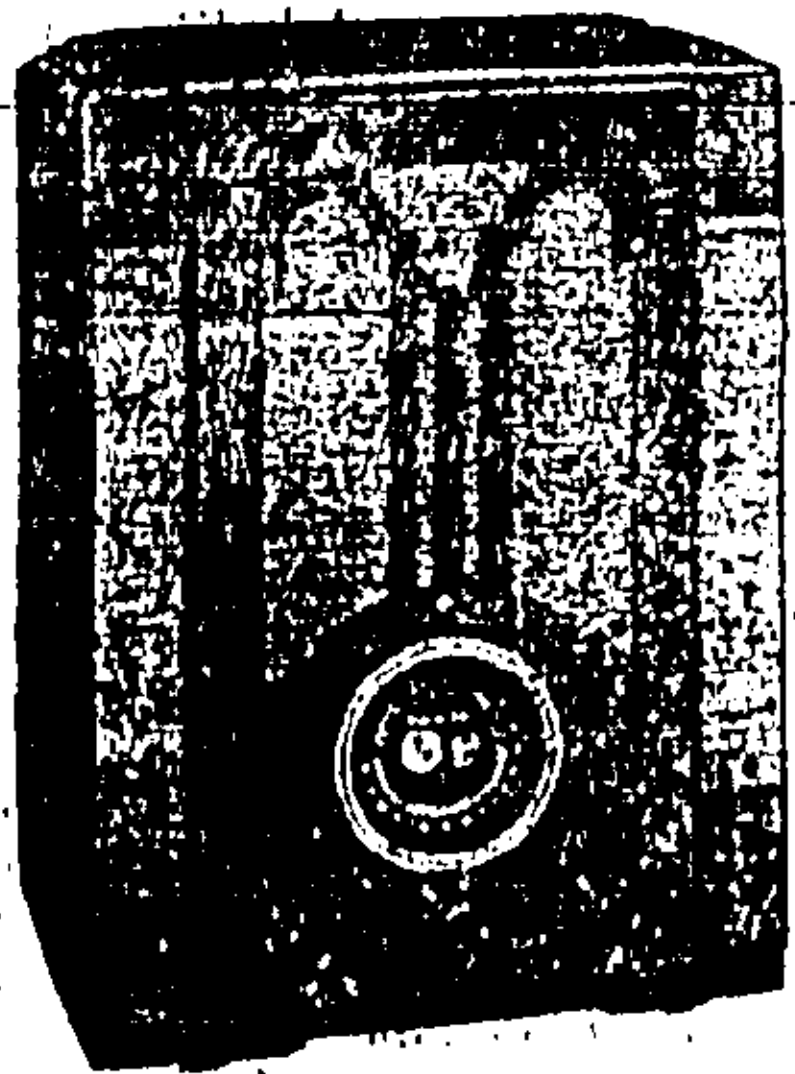
Delivered to your door in
cartons of 12 bottles for

\$4.40

Local Agents:

MAISON, F. MATHIEU, Ste. Amé.

ARRIVED! ATWATER KENT



**NEW
METAL
TUBE
RADIO**

WITH IMPORTANT
FEATURES THAT
BRING NEW VALUES
AND CONVENIENCE

ARROW-LIGHT TUNING
RAINBOW DIAL

CONTROL-ROOM RECEPTION

VARIOUS MODELS IN HANDS
FROM 5 TO 9 TUBE SETS

CALL EARLY!

THE SINCERE CO., LTD.

SOLE DISTRIBUTING AGENTS.

APPOINTMENTS with good salaries as Accountants, Secretaries, Cost Accountants, Works and Office Managers, Chief Clerks, Bank and Insurance Officers, Cashiers and Book-keepers are the normal attainments of those who qualify with The School of Accountancy (London). Examinations can be taken in Hong Kong and success guaranteed by postal training. The School of Accountancy (London) is the leading institution in the British Empire for the building of successful business careers. Write for Free 180p. Book No. 2 "The Direct Way to Success," stating age, education and business experience. The School of Accountancy (London), P. O. B. 909, Hong Kong.

IF YOU ARE TOO BUSY TO WRITE HOME — DON'T
Just Post a Copy of the

Overland China Mail

which gives all the News there IS —
Both Local and Coastal

LOCAL NEWS BREVITIES

Dr. H. D. Matthews will be responsible for a discussion on Social Problems at the European Y.M.C.A. in the West Lounge at 9 p.m. to-day. Members and their friends are welcome.

The Chinese Catholic Young Men's Society will be "at home" in the Society premises, No. 16, Calne Road at 3 p.m. to-day. The Rev. Fr. T. F. Ryan, S.J., will also give a talk on Catholic Action. Members and their friends are cordially invited.

A rehearsal of the King's Birthday Review and march past ceremony will take place at Happy Valley at 6 p.m. on Tuesday next. The actual ceremony will be on June 23 commencing at 5.30 p.m.

A whist drive and tombola will be held at the R.A. Station Sergeants' Mess, Kowloon, to-day, beginning at 8.30 p.m.

The new building of the St. Louis Industrial School not being completed, the Salesian Fathers wish to notify friends of St. Anthony's Church and the general public that this year the celebration of their patron saint's day has been postponed for a few months until the time when the new chapel will be inaugurated.

The annual Speech Day of the Diocesan Boys' School takes place on Friday, July 3, at 5.15 p.m. in the School hall, when the prizes and sports trophies will also be awarded. The chief speaker will be His Excellency the Governor, Sir Andrew Caldecott.

July 2 has been fixed for the marriage at the Registry Office, Supreme Court, Hong Kong, of Mr. John T. K. Gilchrist, fifth son of the late Mr. James Gilchrist and Mrs. A. Gilchrist of Berwick-on-Tweed, to Miss Thelma M. Scott, eldest daughter of Mr. and Mrs. E. H. Scott, Los Angeles and Hong Kong. Mr. Gilchrist is in the Public Works Department, Accounts and Stores Branch.

The funeral of the late Mr. Kwok Siu-lau will take place to-day. The cortege will leave No. 97-99, Robinson Road at noon, arriving at 'Yat Pi' Pavilion, Kennedy Town, at about 1.45 p.m.

There will be a solemn procession at 5 p.m. to-day at the Roman Catholic Cathedral, in celebration of Corpus Christi.

The Council of the Hong Kong Football Association will meet at the Sports Club at 5.30 p.m. to-morrow.

The annual meeting of the Peak Tramway Co., Ltd. will take place at the Hong Kong Hotel at noon on Tuesday next.

There will be a whist drive at the Cheero Club at 8.30 p.m. on Tuesday next.

The regular weekly whist drive and tombola of the R.E.O.C.A. will take place at 8.30 p.m. on Tuesday next at Wellington Barracks.

The Kowloon Chess Club will meet at 5.30 p.m. on Tuesday next at the Central British School.

There will be a tea dance at the Cheero Club at 5 p.m. on Wednesday next.

The Kowloon Union Church Women's Guild will meet on Wednesday next at 10 a.m.

There will be a euchre drive at the Garrison Sergeants' Mess, Queen's Road, at 8.30 p.m. on Wednesday next.

A whist drive will be held at the Sailors' Home and Seamen's Institute at 9 p.m. on Wednesday next.

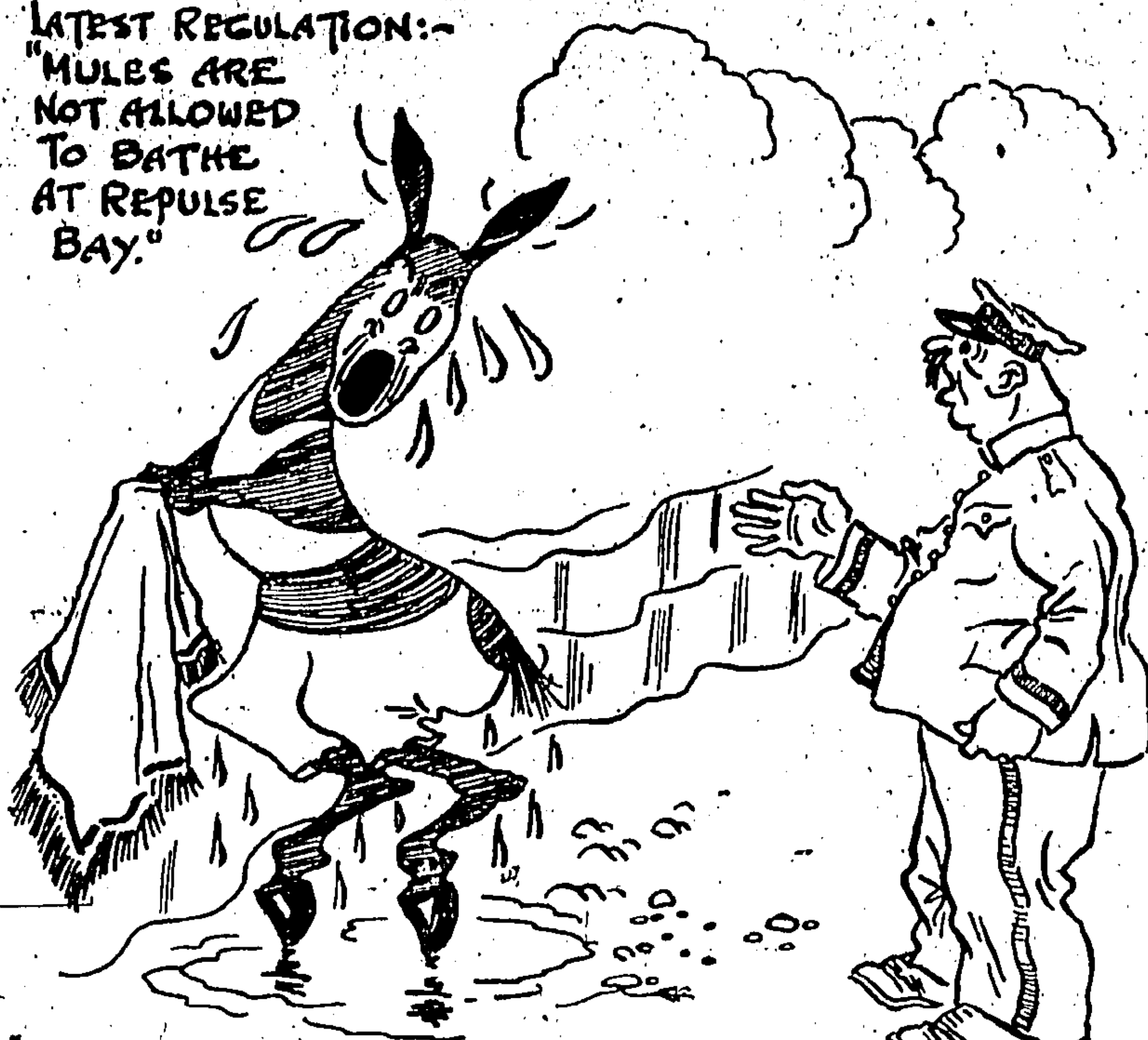
It is notified in the Government Gazette that the valuation list for the Colony for the year 1935-37 will be open to inspection at the Treasury for 21 days, beginning on Tuesday next.

The next Criminal Sessions at the Supreme Court will open on Monday, June 22, at 10 a.m.

The name of Dr. Herbert Kagee Wong has been added to the list of medical practitioners in the Colony.

Mr. J. H. Taggart, Chairman and Managing Director of the Hong Kong and Shanghai Hotels,

"BY ORDER"
LATEST REGULATION:-
"MULES ARE
NOT ALLOWED
TO BATHE
AT REPULSE
BAY."



"YOU CAN'T DO THAT THERE 'ERE."

Ltd., left by the s.s. President Hoover yesterday morning for San Francisco.

H.M.S. Dauntless left for Singapore yesterday morning en route to England.

The Chun-Shing Institute of Commerce will hold its 8th Term Commercial Examination at the Institute, No. 2, Glenealy, to-morrow, from 9.30 a.m. to 1 p.m. Another examination for other special subjects will take place at the beginning of next month.

Among the passengers booked for the R.M.S. Empress of Japan from Vancouver on May 30, and who are due here next Friday, are Mr. and Mrs. K. C. Chang, Sir Atholl and Lady MacGregor, Miss A. M. Gaidner, Mr. and Mrs. G. K. Woo, the Rev. and Mrs. A. Evans (Methodist Mission, Yunnan) and Mr. and Mrs. F. A. Eardley.

The speaker at the Rotary Club next Tuesday will be the Rev. Father D. J. Finn, whose subject, "A Shady Past," has reference to prehistoric man. The talk on "White Ants" has been postponed to June 30.



This striking two-piece beach suit of black waterproofed anlin is worn by the charming Jane Hamilton, the screen actress. The shorts are fastened by two rows of white buttons. The bra-top is made in halter-fashion.

Leung Kwa-chu, driver of car No. 6020, was admitted to the Government Civil Hospital on Friday suffering from injuries received when his car collided with a tram standard in Queen's Road East.

Telegrams addressed to 0757, from Koepang, and Afbesuhw, from Bangkok, are lying at the Government Radio Office.

A Tea Dance will be held at Repulse Bay Hotel to-day at 5 p.m.

Two cases of enteric fever were reported to the local Health authorities during the 24 hours ended on Friday.

Commander T. A. Hussey, R.N., and Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Deakin, accompanied by Master J. Deakin and the three Misses Deakin, were passengers who embarked on the s.s. Ranpura, bound for home, yesterday.

The R.M.S. Empress of Asia is due at Hong Kong from Vancouver via Japan ports and Shanghai on the morning of July 2, and will leave the same evening for Manila.

The R.M.S. Empress of Japan is due at Hong Kong from Yokohama on Friday next at 7 a.m., and will leave for Manila the same day at 5 p.m.

GIBBS

GIVES teeth a brilliant whiteness and cleanses with a pleasant anti-septic bacteria-destroying foam without scratching the enamel. TAKES away the unsightly yellow or greyish-white of imperfectly cleaned teeth, replacing this dull colour with the brilliant white teeth of a clean mouth.



The first purpose of any Dentifrice is to keep your teeth really clean and free from decay.

The pleasant antiseptic foam of Gibbs Dentifrice—the most popular Dentifrice—penetrates into all the crevices of the teeth not normally reached by the tooth-brush, freeing the food particles lodged in these crevices. By the brushing motion the back and sides of the teeth are kept clean and white. Gibbs protects every surface from decay.

Not only does Gibbs Dentifrice give clean teeth, coupled with a healthy mouth, but the action of the non-irritating, non-scratching Dentifrice polishes them to a brilliant whiteness.

Brilliant white teeth are healthy teeth! Use Gibbs twice a day and visit your Dentist twice a year.

Your teeth are Ivory Castles protect and preserve them.

Gibbs SOLID DENTIFRICE

Agents for Hong Kong & South China.
JOHN D. HUTCHISON & CO.,
HONG KONG.

9AP13

It's
ICE CREAM
Time

AND
DAIRY FARM
IS THE FAVOURITE

Whether you like your ice cream with cake, mixed with a soda, concealed under gooey chocolate in a sundae or in the traditional cone manner you'll still insist on DAIRY FARM if you want real ice cream. Take home a conveniently packaged ice cream brick for dinner this evening, the whole family will enjoy its creamy deliciousness.

FULL QUART BRICK

ANY FLAVOUR **\$1**

A Wide Variety of Delicious Flavours

- VANILLA
- COFFEE
- LEMON
- ORANGE
- CHOCOLATE
- STRAWBERRY
- NEAPOLITAN
- PEPPERMINT

THE DAIRY FARM
ICE & COLD STORAGE CO., LTD.
ICE CREAM

Snappy Tub Frocks

in
Gay Prints

Sizes 14—40

From \$7.75

Showing Now
in

LANE, CRAWFORD, LTD.

LADIES' SALON



WATSON'S

FRUIT SQUASHES

Lime Squash,
Lemon Squash,
Orange Squash and
Grape Fruit Squash

DELICIOUS!

A. S. WATSON & CO., LTD.

The Hong Kong Sunday Herald.

HONG KONG, SUNDAY, JUNE 14, 1936.

Chamberlain versus Eden

THE whole question of the revision of the constitution, procedure, and purpose of the League of Nations has come up for definite decision within the next few weeks is obvious to everyone. The extraordinary thing is that it has been postponed so long. On no major problem has there ever been so complete a lack of clear thinking. Even at Versailles there was no agreement between the men who envisaged a super-State using force, and the section who, following President Wilson, thought of a deliberative assembly whose decisions would be backed only by moral prestige, so far as the constituent States were concerned. This fundamental point was therefore left ambiguous; though the President might have been warned by the big fact in the history of his own country that a similar ambiguity led to the Civil War between Federals and Confederates.

Only the Labour Party has consistently argued for the enforcement of "collective security" at all costs, in place of the old national defence and exclusive alliance system, but what credit they might have gained for logic in this way has been tarnished by their refusal to recognise that the new system would greatly increase our responsibilities and the chances of war, and would therefore require steady preparation of armaments and a larger army reserve. Collective security, disarmament, and pacifism were all popular slogans, but absolutely inconsistent policies. For success they involved getting other people to do a good deal of our work—which other people are not at all inclined to do—and quite a lot of bluff. Signor Mussolini called the bluff, and that is why he is to-day celebrating triumphs while Mr. Baldwin is "bitterly humiliated."

The three slogans turned out to be very popular, and the 11,000,000 signatures to the "plebiscite," appended just before a general election, were considered by the Government to make it necessary to pull the disregarded Convention out of its obscurity and see what could be done about it. Mr. Lloyd George truly said a fortnight ago that the Opposition was defeated not by argument but by assent. Mr. Baldwin said that he made support of the League the basis of our foreign policy; what was really wanted was not anything so vague as support, but a definite statement of how the outstanding problems were to be solved, and next a definite agreement with France for co-operation. Sir John Simon was jettisoned for carrying out what had evidently been the Government policy up to that time, for he was transferred to another Secretaryship of State.

When it became clear that France would not agree to any non-military pressure that would be effective, but only to a flimsy pretence of a boycott, and that only after such delays as would make the whole plan a farce, there was another moment of indecision. Either effective measures or none at all. The "lowest common denominator" policy secured a maximum of loss, inconvenience and irritation, with no results at all. The only policy was drift, in hope that the Ethiopians would be able to make good. But the British Intelligence service is second to none, and it appears that it was realised that a breakdown was coming by the Government while the public was still being deluded by false news. Sir Samuel Hoare was therefore instructed to make the best terms he could to save the worst consequences of total defeat. An outcry from those who were not behind the scenes, and who had so recently voted for the defence of Abyssinia as a matter of principle, was inevitable. There was no attempt to resist it. Another Foreign Secretary was jettisoned for carrying out the policy of the Government. There was a temporary escape under cover of the popularity of Mr. Anthony Eden, a consistent advocate of the principle for which the constituencies had voted. But it will be noted that there is still no declaration of a decision on the big questions that are still open. This can hardly be postponed beyond the end of this month, when the League Council will meet.

Mr. Neville Chamberlain is the leader of the "Old Conservative" section of the Cabinet, (nearly half), and in the City the other day he declared that "the sanctions plan has been tried out and has failed." It has not been tried out simply because he and his friends have never believed in it, and Mr. Laval agreed with them. He declares that the policy of the "Young Conservatives," which Mr. Eden has consistently advocated, is "mildness and moderation." It is difficult to see how such divided counsels can be reconciled much longer. There is no more fence to sit on.

Hong Kong Personalities



MR. H. R. STURT

This is the ninety-seventh of the exclusive series of sketches of leading Colony residents by Mr. A. S. Konyo, the talented Hungarian artist.

OUR Personality this week is Mr. Herbert Rothsay Sturt, F.I.A., Managing Director of China Underwriters, Ltd.

Mr. Sturt is a Londoner, having been born there on September 7, 1882. Educated privately, he elected for the career of an actuary and entered the chambers of Mr. T. G. Ackland, Actuary to the Board of Trade, subsequently joining the actuarial department of the Phoenix Assurance Company in 1903. Qualifying as a Fellow of the Institute of Actuaries in 1912, he took up the appointment, the following year, of Assistant Actuary to the China Mutual Assurance Co., Shanghai, later becoming Manager and Actuary, remaining with the Company until its absorption by the Sun Life Assurance Co. of Canada.

In 1923 Mr. Sturt came to Hong Kong as Life Manager of China Underwriters, Ltd., succeeding Mr. R. Farrar in his present post, as Managing Director, in 1925. He is, in addition, Consulting Actuary of the Wing On Life Assurance Co., Ltd., the China Hong Nin Insurance Co., Ltd., and the China Insurance Co., Ltd., of Shanghai.

Shanghai Connections
During his period of residence in Shanghai Mr. Sturt served with the Shanghai Light Horse. He also had the distinction of belonging to the Old Bowling Club, Shanghai's oldest club, established in 1842, the membership of which is limited to about 20, and which enjoys certain very special privileges and exemptions. He served as a special constable during the great strike of 1925 in Hong Kong.

Mr. Sturt's principal recreations are golf, bowling and racing. He is a member of the Hong Kong Club, the H.K. Cricket Club, the Royal H. K. Yacht Club, the Jockey Club and the Royal H. K. Golf Club and is at the present time Chairman of the Shek O Club. He has owned many subscription griffins, and was co-owner of Tango, which brought him in nearly \$7,000 in stakes. He is also a Vice-President of the Philharmonic Society.

Overheard

A Universal Problem
"The 'untouched problem' of human life is—human nature."

Price-Fixing
"Price-fixing is a monopolistic practice."

Self-Centred
"No woman ever acquired charm by means of concentrated attention upon the subject of herself."

The Question
"Was there ever a great honour conferred upon anyone where there was not a great responsibility to go with it?"

"HERALD" CALENDAR

June 13, 1875.—British steamer Carlsbrooke fired on and captured by Chinese Customs cruiser.

June 13, 1891.—Imperial Chinese Edict condemned attack on foreigners.

June 15, 1897.—Hope Dock opened at Aberdeen.

June 15, 1916.—Train from Canton to Kowloon held up, and American missionary killed.

THE NEXT WAR HOW SOON WILL YOU BE KILLED?

CIVILIAN HAS 50-50 CHANCE
OF SURVIVAL

(By DEON HOFMEYER)

I HAVE gone to a little trouble, lately to try to determine, chiefly as a matter of academic interest, in what circumstances I am most likely to be killed in the next war. The question is important in its implications, and it is also a difficult one, because of so many conflicting, and therefore dubious, opinions, expressed by statesmen, scientists, authors, pacifist societies or military experts.

"The military mind," wrote Marshal Foch, "always imagines that the next war will be on the same lines as the last. This has never been the case, and never will be."

The very first possibility I have to consider is that of being blown up in my own civilian bed not many days after the final exchange of ultimatums. To quote again from Foch: "The carrying power of the aeroplane is increasing... By the use of bombs... the centres of population situated in the rear, and whole regions inhabited by civilians, will be seriously threatened."

Civilians' Danger

That civilians will be more directly and mortally affected in the next war than in the last I think most people, including military minds, are agreed. Mechanical inventions have so lessened distances—both for projectiles and armed conveyances—that the civilian will indeed have to live far from the sphere of hostilities to remain quite untouched.

If I should be in London, Berlin, Paris or Rome, it may be a matter of only a few hours from a declaration of war before the aeroplanes are roaring overhead, walls toppling round me and poison gas penetrating everywhere.

Without calling up lurid pictures to inflame the imagination, the situation put bluntly seems to be that women and babies and defenceless workers in factories and offices must expect to some extent to be killed or mauled, bombed, gassed or starved. The question remaining really is, how many? What will be the extent?

Massed Bombing

The very worst that could happen from the civilian's point of view would be the successful massed bombing attack from the air.

It is supposed by some that such an air attack might be launched almost simultaneously with

FIVE YEARS AGO

(Extracts from the Sunday Herald of June 14, 1931.)

At the first night fete of the Victoria Recreation Club, Portugal beat England by 5 goals to 3 in a water-polo match. C. Roza-Pereira (3), L. Roza-Pereira, W. Lawrence, for Portugal, and M. L. Rallion (3) for England were the goal-scorers.

W. E. Hollands, of the Public Works Department, completed 18 years' service in the Government. He joined the service on June 14, 1913.

His Excellency has appointed Mr. Roland Arthur Charles North to be Deputy Clerk of the Councils.

The bodies of Yau Tang-yau, ship's boy, and Chang Kee-yu, ship's carpenter, were removed to the Public Mortuary after the Empress of Canada reached Hong Kong. The deceased were stabbed when a Filipino, Graciano Bias, ran amok on June 5 while the ship was at sea. The Filipino was sent to the Mental Hospital.

The biggest rink win in the Lawn League was achieved by U. M. Omar's four (W. T. Brightman, A. E. Coates and E. el Arcull), who beat Lapsley's rink (W. Hedley, R. G. Craig, H. M. McTavish) by 38 shots to all.

a declaration of war by a heavily equipped opponent. Its object—whether in the early stages of hostilities or later—would be to destroy essential home centres of supply and organisation.

Penetrating and widespread, it would shatter the undisciplined civilians, both bodily and morally, and so disrupt national life that further resistance would be useless.

Whether large bombing and gassing attack on important cities could be so violently and instantaneously decisive, nobody can prove. But I notice that Captain Liddell-Hart foresees "the triumph of the machine in war," aeroplanes striking in the first hour, and throwing the entire machinery of mobilisation out of gear, and making of the next great war a great chaos." Captain Liddell-Hart has the reputation of being authoritative and iconoclastic. In his military views, radical, but in no way seeking sensationalism.

Gas Attacks

In a report issued by the Red Cross Society in 1930—after investigations by military experts, chemists, psychologists, engineers and doctors—it was stated positively that women and children would be exposed to attack in the next war, and no part of a nation would be safe. The report concluded that "it must be admitted that the protection of civilians against gas warfare encounters great difficulties," and that "under the combined attack of gas, explosives and incendiary bombs the losses would become terrible."

"Militar-Wochenblatt," the leading German military publication, states on the authority of Lieut.-General Albrecht, that "the population of a large area may expect destruction at any moment. The next war will take the form of mass murder of the civilian population rather than a conflict between armies"; and Professor Langevin, director of the chemistry school of the College de France, believes "there are no means of protection against the explosive, incendiary and toxic bombs dropped from aeroplanes."

Evacuation of Cities?

Sir Samuel Hoare once said in the House of Commons that the striking power of the aero-chemical arm (all nations) between 1918 and 1928 had increased (it looks almost like a misprint) 1,500 times.

And if you want to be thoroughly dismayed, notice the report of General Joseph Duchene, of the Superior War Council of France, who on the conclusion of the 1934 manoeuvres stated that:

(1) It will be impossible to protect the civilian population in the next war;

(2) It will be useless and far too expensive to construct underground shelters for all civilians against air bombs and gas; and

(3) It would be best to evacuate the cities.

It is altogether the blackest side of the picture that I have so far considered, and another side, albeit somewhat grey, can be discussed before I need give myself up to the idea of being struck dead in my bedroom without having provoked a soul to attack me.

Contradictory Reports

For example, there is the question of the large-scale efficacy of poison gas, of which so much has been expected, one might say on which so much faith has been pinned; in the new pastime of aero-chemical warfare. There seems no saying what great and secret developments may have resulted since 1918 with regard to this new and sinister weapon, and on no other topic are the experts more contradictory and wildly speculative.

(Continued on Page 18)

TO-DAY'S QUOTATION

Truth is as impossible to be soiled by any outward touch as the sunbeam.—JOHN MURTON.

TIME-TESTED

FOR YEARS thousands of owners have enjoyed ECONOMIC TROUBLE-FREE OPERATION from this Hermetically-sealed Mechanism developed by Westinghouse research and experience. Why take chances when you can be sure with a dependable Golden Jubilee Westinghouse?

Westinghouse Golden Jubilee REFRIGERATOR

THE NEW STANDARD OF REFRIGERATION VALUE

GUARANTEED FOR FOUR YEARS.

MUSTARD & CO., LTD.
DAVID HOUSE
TEL. 31141.

EVERY HOUSE NEEDS
Westinghouse

THE ACCUMULATOR REVOLUTION!

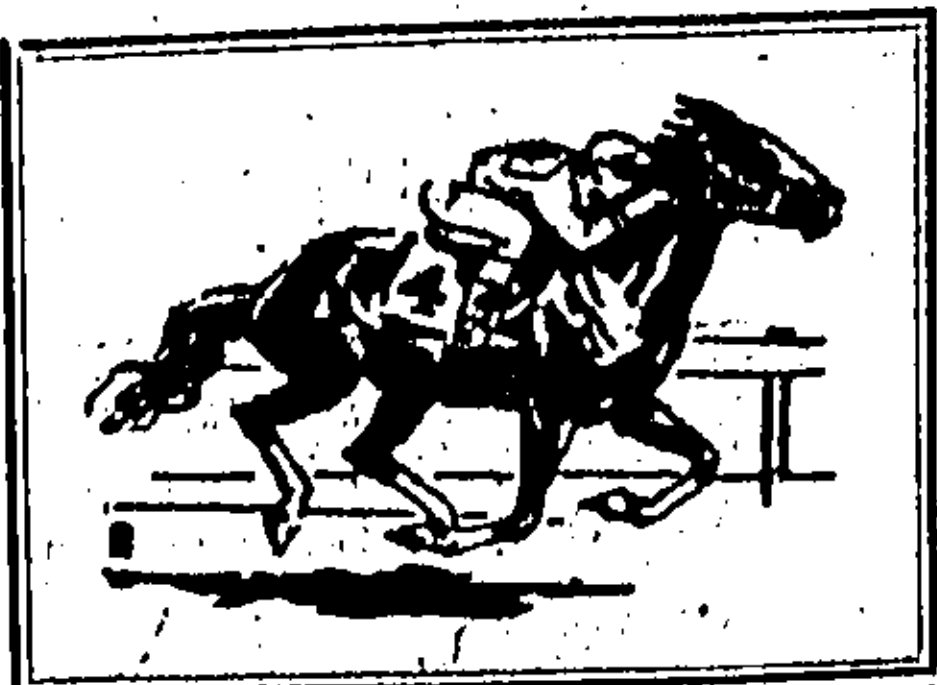


IT has happened! For nearly fifty years, accumulator design has stood almost still. Now it has been changed at a stroke! The cumbersome glass box so familiar to you with its load of heavy "plates" is obsolete at last. In its place—a simple cylinder of lovely bakelite. Plate-less, almost unbreakable, and, in relation to size and weight, of almost double the ampere-hour capacity! Yet the cost is little more. Everywhere, in thousands and thousands, the new accumulator is taking the nuisance out of battery-operated wireless. Get a BLOCK accumulator to-day from

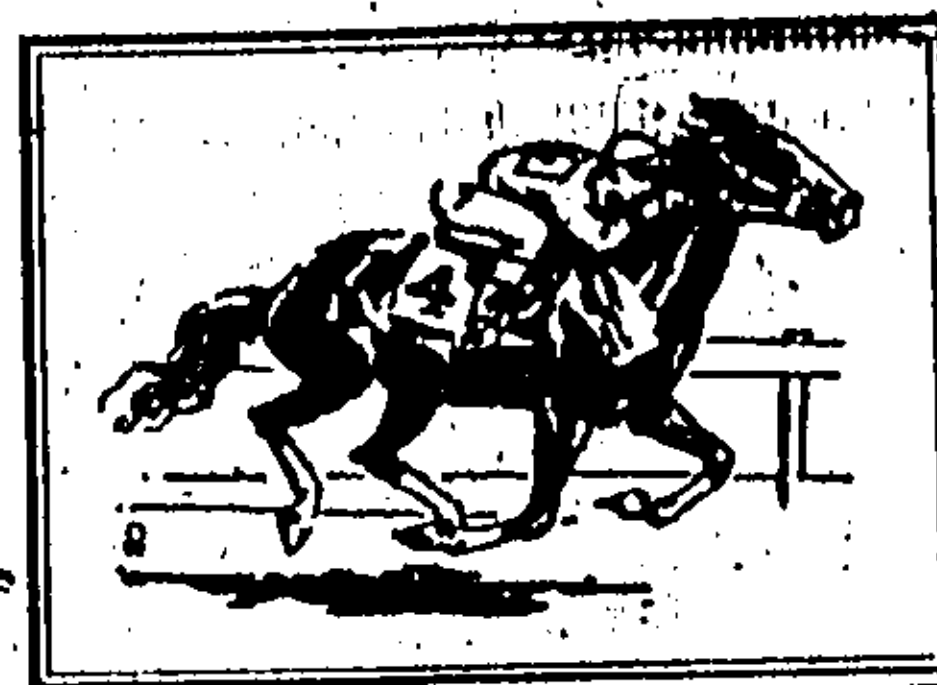
THE ANDERSON MUSIC CO., LTD.

Ice House Street

Tel. 21382



"SUNDAY HERALD" REVIEW OF FIRST HALF OF JOCKEY CLUB SEASON



HONG KONG SUNDAY HERALD, JUNE 14, 1936.

Carlsberg

CROWN PILSNER



SELECT
A
"CARLSBERG"
ON
EVERY
OCCASION

Obtainable at the Jockey Club
and all Hotels and Clubs.
Sole Importers.
THE EAST ASIATIC CO., LTD.
Queen's Building, Hong Kong.
Tel. 33266.

Best results will be obtained with



ISOCHROM

The ALL-WEATHER-Film.



Mr. H. C. Pih, above, headed the list of jockeys for the first half of the season by recording 16 wins as against Mr. Black's 13.

MR. PIH LEADS Better Last Year's Mark CHAMPION JOCKEY NOT FAR BEHIND

Mr. H. C. Pih, a former Shanghai rider, headed the jockeys' list for the first half of the Hong Kong Jockey Club season, with an advantage of three wins over Mr. Donald Black, last year's most improved rider.

Last year Mr. Pih finished up the season with 14 wins, 20 seconds, and 23 thirds.

It is significant that only three jockeys finished up ahead of Mr. Leo Frost, the champion jockey, despite the latter's enforced absence during all six Extra Meetings — a matter of 66 races!

The following is a complete record of every jockey at the Valley during the first half:

| | | | | |
|---------------------|----|----|----|----|
| H. C. Pih | 16 | 14 | 13 | 53 |
| D. Black | 13 | 19 | 9 | 46 |
| N. Deitz | 12 | 9 | 8 | 42 |
| L. G. Frost | 11 | 8 | 5 | 21 |
| F. Marshall | 7 | 7 | 5 | 18 |
| P. P. Botelho | 7 | 5 | 9 | 35 |
| S. Y. Liang | 7 | 3 | 6 | 24 |
| C. Encarnacao | 7 | 1 | 2 | 22 |
| T. L. Wong | 6 | 6 | 4 | 16 |
| D. S. Li | 6 | 3 | 6 | 20 |
| B. A. Proulx | 5 | 7 | 9 | 46 |
| V. V. Needa | 5 | 4 | 8 | 15 |
| Ip Kuei Ying | 5 | 1 | 7 | 34 |
| I. C. Harris | 4 | 5 | 10 | 38 |
| G. A. Harriman | 3 | 7 | 7 | 26 |
| W. H. S. Davis | 3 | 3 | 2 | 14 |
| G. U. da Rosa | 2 | 11 | 3 | 37 |
| S. C. Liang | 2 | 2 | 1 | 12 |
| E. O. Butler | 2 | 2 | 1 | 23 |
| H. A. de B. Botelho | 2 | 0 | 0 | 14 |
| J. Pote-Hunt | 1 | 3 | 4 | 9 |
| Choy Wing Chiu | 1 | 3 | 2 | 24 |
| W. G. Poy | 1 | 2 | 1 | 19 |
| W. H. Choy | 1 | 1 | 1 | 17 |
| G. R. Cheape | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| C. F. Chiu | 1 | 0 | 0 | 7 |
| F. F. Li | 1 | 0 | 0 | 12 |
| K. L. Ip | 0 | 2 | 0 | 9 |
| Y. T. Fung | 0 | 1 | 3 | 10 |
| C. Taylor | 0 | 1 | 0 | 8 |
| S. L. Yuen | 0 | 1 | 0 | 14 |
| Tang Man Wa | 0 | 0 | 4 | 35 |
| S. N. Pan | 0 | 0 | 2 | 12 |
| R. M. Wood | 0 | 0 | 1 | 22 |
| H. de B. Prichard | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Ho Hung Pong | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| J. L. A. Feilden | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| H. V. Pearse | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| D. A. Coppin | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Yeung Wing Sing | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| Yeung Wing Kwai | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| A. A. R. Botelho | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| C. L. Gregory | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| F. M. L. Sonnes | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| H. A. Browning | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 |
| K. W. Fung | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16 |

Totals 132 132 133 795
* Northern rider
There were two dead-heats for third place and one race had only two starters.



Mr. L. Dunbar, above, leading owner of China ponies for many years, again headed the list of stake-winners, being the only one to top the \$10,000 mark.



Mr. R. M. Wood, above, did not receive sufficiently good enough mounts to bring out the best in him. It was a great pity, as he showed splendid promise in the latter stages of last season.



Mr. Paul Botelho, above, was responsible for the second highest dividend, when he pushed Mr. Ulster's Shamrock into a dead-heat third place in the Tower Stakes to pay \$164.50.

BACK THE WINNER OF THE

"WHISKY STAKES"



'WHITE HORSE' WHISKY

Sole Agents:

JARDINE, MATHESON & CO., LTD.

IT'S GREAT TO
BE ABLE TO EAT
AND DRINK WHAT
I PLEASE —

TELL ME HOW YOU
DO IT—I NEARLY
ALWAYS SUFFER
AFTER EATING

Take BISODOL for
Instant Stomach relief, Speedily
Neutralizes Acids that cause the trouble.
Obtainable from all drug stores.

Sole Agents,
MULLER & PHIPPS (CHINA), LTD.
Hong Kong.

Feeling tired?



What you need
is a Lion Beer
It's wonderful
how it bucks you
up. It puts new life
into you—braces
and refreshes

LION BEER

\$3.30 per dozen pints

At all licensed stores or
from the sole Agents:

GILMAN & CO., LTD.

Gloucester Arcade
Tel. 30986



Mr. Leo Frost, above, champion jockey last year, recorded 11 wins at the Annual Meeting, easily leading the field, and then had to give up riding owing to an operation for appendicitis. He will be back in the saddle next September.

Rolleiflex

Rolleicord

The versatility of the ROLLEIFLEX CAMERA is remarkable. Child studies, portraits, speed and sports subjects, landscapes, architecture, indoor and outdoor subjects, can all be taken with the assurance of 100 per cent. success. The ease of dead accurate focussing and the remarkable facility with which perfect pictures can be composed, makes the Rolleiflex a master Camera in the hands of any photographer.

ASK ANY PHOTO DEALER FOR DEMONSTRATION Agents: — MELCHERS & CO., Queen's Building.

MODERN
FURNISHING

JONES

WONG & CO



"Always Something New" at

Maizee's

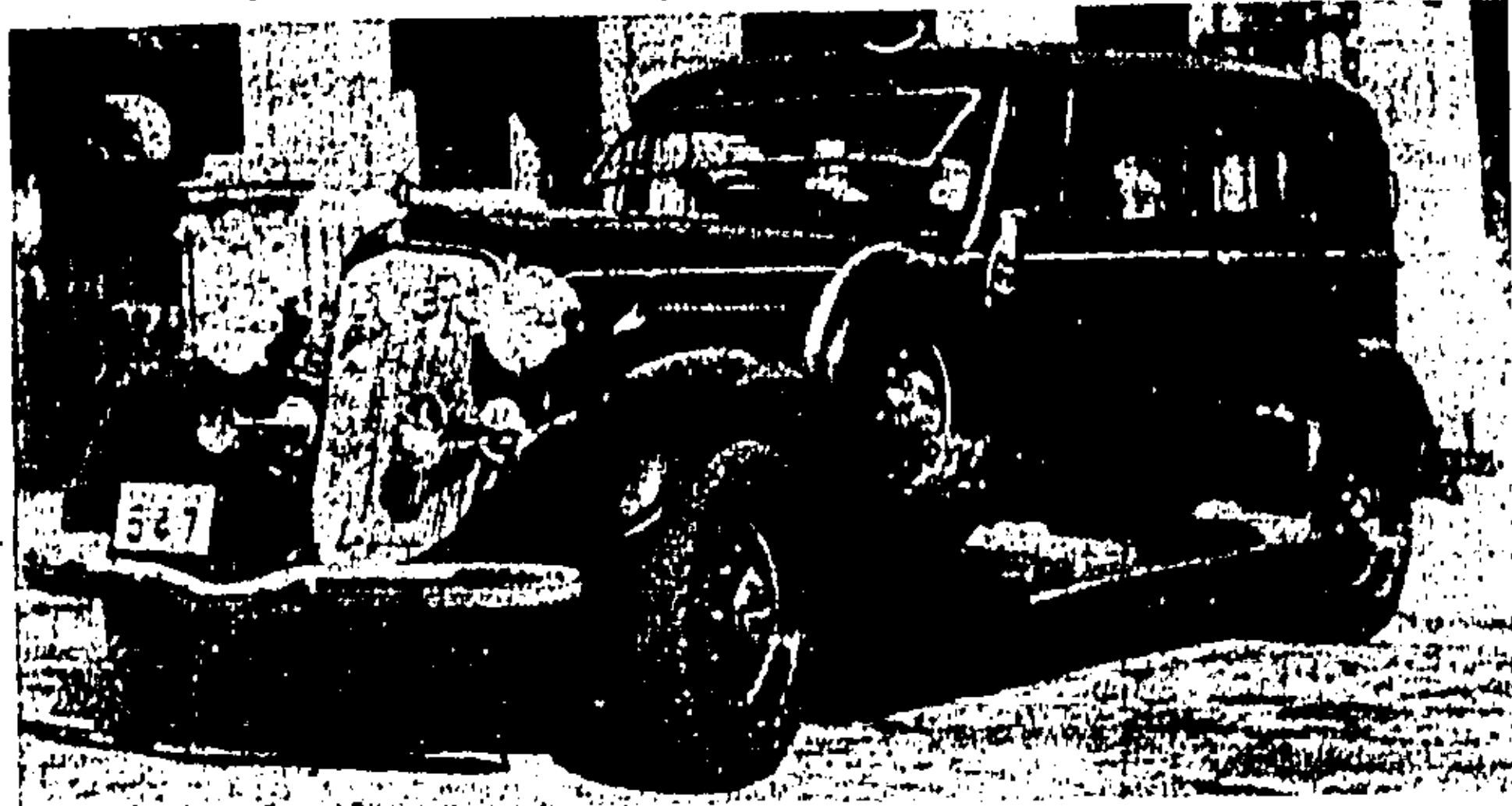
New Arrivals!
Latest and Largest
Selection
of
DRESSES,
Styles, colours
and
sizes we have ever offered...

- Tissue Seersuckers
- Voiles
- Dotted Swisses
- Wash Silks
- and
- Eyelet Embroideries

Protect your face
with
"helena rubinstein"
Beauty Preparations.

FEI HANG MOTOR CAR Co.,

28 DES VOEUX RD., C. TEL. 22188



CARS FOR HIRE DAY & NIGHT SERVICE
LARGE CLOSED OR OPEN CAR 7 SEATER \$4.00 PER. HOUR
SMALL CLOSED OR OPEN CAR 5 " \$3.00
MODERATE RATES FOR SPECIAL JOURNEYS.
OVER TEN CARS FOR YOUR SELECTION



First in Every Field because it is the Best the Brewers' Brew

DEWAR'S



The Name of Quality

A. S. WATSON & CO., LTD.

Sole Agents:-

Established 1841.

RACING TIMES OF ALL WINNERS COMPLETE RECORD FOR FIRST HALF TWO MARKS BETTERED IN 132 RACES

CHINA PONIES

Half Mile:-
1.00.1—Ocean View (Choy, 152); Cassius (Harris, 149); Heriot (Foy, 156) Head and 2.
1.01.3—Rose Evelyn (Encarnacao, 158); Harlot (Proulx, 161); Mountain View (Wong, 155). 1/2 length and 3/4.
1.03.3—The Hero (Frost, 158); Ocean View (Wong, 154); Hawthorn (Needa, 168). 1 1/2 lengths and 3/4.
Five Furlongs:-
1.10.4—Herod (Harris, 144); Diana Bay (Black, 158); Macaroni (Tang Man Wa, 146). 3 and 1.
1.12.0—Harvest View (Liang, 157); Pontiac Bay (Black, 168); King's Bounty (Pih, 161). Short head and 1 1/2.
1.12.4—Dawn Star (Ip, 155); Amberley (Pih, 151); Laughing Girl (Deltz, 161) Short head and short head.
1.13.1—King's Fancy (Pih, 151); King's Justice (Harriman, 161); Mistake Bay (Black, 151). 1/2 and short head.
1.13.3—King's Sceptre (Proulx, 154); Ythan (Black, 144); Amberley (Pih, 148). Length and length.
1.13.8—Soldier of Britain (Li, 161); Gladiator (Needa, 158); King's Fancy (Marshall, 161). 2 lengths and 3.
1.13.4—Tyne (Black, 158); Gold Coin (Pih, 142); Night View (Liang, 153). 1 1/4 and 1 1/4.
1.14.2—Sylvandale (Proulx, 154); Double Chance (Ip, 154); Philanderer (P. Botelho, 155). 4 and 2.
1.15.1—Stopwatch (Ip, 155); Humber (Pih, 150); Shamrock (P. Botelho, 151). 1 1/2 and 1.
1.15.3—Copper Idol (Deltz, 155); Philanderer (Black, 158); Racing Boy (Tang Man-wa, 155). Short head and 2.
Six Furlongs:-
1.25.3—Royal Scot (Deltz, 151); Oak Bay (Black, 148); Gladiator (Ip, 143). 2 and 1.
1.25.4—Honeycomb Eve (Davis, 161); Mistake Bay (Black, 158); King's Justice (Harriman, 158). 3 and 1.
1.28.2—Macaroni (Fung, 161); Mistake Bay (Black, 161); King's Justice (Harriman, 158). 3/4 and 1.
Macaroni was disqualified and Sacko (Deltz, 161) was given third place.
1.30.2—King's Fancy (Pih, 161); High Speed (Roz, 153); Great Hall (Proulx, 148). 8 and neck.
1.30.3—Rousseau (Deltz, 150); Philanderer (Harris, 153); Ythan (Black, 158). 2 and 2.
1.31.0—The Gorilla (Pih, 153); Gold Sovereign (Roz, 161); Stopwatch (Ip, 142). Short head and a head.
1.31.0—What A Chance (P. Botelho, 153); Valorous (Butler, 147); Rousseau (Deltz, 151). Neck and 2.
1.31.1—Ythan (P. Botelho, 161); Foxbridge (Pih, 140); Double Chance (Deltz, 145). Length and neck.
1.32.2—Gold Sovereign (H. Botelho, 158); Ocean View (W. H. Choy, 148); Cassius (Harris, 144). 3 and 1 1/4.
1.32.4—Bear Claw (Mr. Frost, 161); Royal Consort (Harriman, 158). Short head and 2 lengths.
1.33.2—Gold Sovereign (H. Botelho, 154); Hopscotch (K. Ip, 150); Boxing Eve (Harris, 160). 2 and neck.
1.34.0—Rugby Star (Deltz, 140); Cassius (Proulx, 140); Old Star (Ip, 158). 2 and 1.
1.37.3—Wild Cat (Wong, 155); The Gorilla (Marshall, 158). 3 lengths and 8.
1.38.0—Bear Claw (Frost, 168); Royal Consort (Harriman, 165); Forest View (Wong, 161). One length and many.
1.40.1—Hopscotch (Marshall, 158); Celebration Time (Pote-Hunt, 158); Stopwatch (Li, 156). A neck and 1 1/4.
Seven Furlongs:-
1.40.4—Donovan (Poy, 154); Laughing Girl (Yuen, 160); Amberley (Harris, 164). Short head and 3.
1.54.0—Rose Evelyn (Encarnacao, 158); Mountain View (Wong, 155); Celebration Time (Pote-Hunt, 158). 2 lengths and 3/4.
Once Round:-
1.50.8—Cossack's Beauty (Wong, 168); Gladiator (Needa, 165); Mistake Bay (Frost, 161). 5 lengths and 4.
One Mile:-
1.55.8—Liberty Bay (Black, 160); King's Warden (Roz, 160); Cossack's Beauty (Liang, 160). 4 and 3.
1.57.4—Soldier of Britain (Pih, 148); Royal Scot (Deltz, 158); Gladiator (Ip, 140). Short head and short head.
2.00.4—Gladiator (Frost, 158); King's Warden (Marshall, 161); Soldier of Britain (Li, 161). 2 lengths and 8.

2.01.1—Rose-Queen (Deltz, 150); Sacko (P. Botelho, 155); Pontiac Bay (Choy Wing-chiu, 152). 2 and 3/4.
2.01.2—Miracle (Pih, 148); Laughing Girl (Deltz, 158); Tyne (Black, 150). Neck and 2.
2.02.2—Dawn Star (Ip, 150); Boolat Bay (Black, 161); Royal Consort (Harriman, 154). Length and short head.
2.03.1—Mayflower (F. F. Fl, 158); King's Sceptre (Taylor, 150); Flybynight (Harris, 150). 3/4 and 3/4.
2.03.8—Valorous (Butler, 145); King's Sceptre (Roz, 154); Victoria Hall (Pih, 150). Neck and 3/4.
2.05.0—Jungle Jim (Liang, 153); Mayflower (Pote-Hunt, 148); Soldier of Peace (Li, 161). Length and 3/4.
2.07.1—Wild Cat (Liang, 155); Rose Evelyn (Deltz, 158); Gold Sovereign (Roz, 162). Neck and head.
2.07.2—King's Sceptre (Marshall, 161); Royal Consort (Harriman, 158); Tyne (Frost, 161). A neck and 2.
2.07.2—Plain View (Choy Wing-chiu, 140); Boxing Eve (Harris, 143); Ythan (Black, 153). 3/4 and 3/4.
2.07.4—Ythan (P. Botelho, 168); Plain View (Choy Wing Chiu, 145); Seventeenth of September (Deltz, 152). Neck and head.
2.08.2—Bright View (Wong, 156); Sacko (Butler, 146); Pontiac Bay (Proulx, 155). 3 lengths-and-a-length.
2.08.2—Humber (Pih, 159); Cassius (Proulx, 149); Ocean View (Liang, 158). 2 1/4 and 1.



Mr. Ip Kui Ying, above, made great strides as a jockey during the first half of the season.

2.08.3—Bistro (Liang, 158); Tiny Star (Li, 163); Wadebridge (Marshall, 158). 1/2 length and 3/4.
2.08.4—Wild Cat (Liang, 155); Gold Sovereign (Pih, 149); Seventeenth of September (Proulx, 152). 2 and 2.
2.09.4—Stopwatch (Ip, 145); West Parade (Black, 151); Sylvandale (Davis, 145). 3/4 and 3/4.
2.10.0—Royal Consort (Harriman, 158); Boolat Bay (Frost, 161); King's Lead (Marshall, 161). 1 1/2 lengths and 1 1/4.
2.10.4—Ballos (Pih, 158); Fidelity (Black, 155). 1 1/2 and 2.
2.11.1—The Gorilla (Harris, 158); Stopwatch (K. I. Ip, 155); Ocean View (Choy, 158). 8 and 1.
2.14.2—Herod (Needa, 161); Pontiac Bay (Frost, 161); The Tiger (Encarnacao, 155). 5 lengths and 3.
2.16.8—Mountain View (Wong, 155); Hopscotch (Marshall, 158); Gold Sovereign (Roz, 161). Short head and 1 1/4.
2.16.4—Boolat Bay (Frost, 161); Royal Scot (Harriman, 158). No other starters. 3/4 length.
2.17.1—Royal Highness (Cheape, 149); Donovan (Poy, 147); Flybynight (Harris, 150). A neck and neck.
2.17.1—King's Lead (Marshall, 168); Donovan (Encarnacao, 152); Amberley (Black, 158). Neck and 3/4.
2.17.3—Judea (Pih, 158); Celebration Time (Pote-Hunt, 158); Shamrock (Botelho, 150). 2 lengths and 1 1/4.
2.18.2—Celebration Time (Needa, 165); Cassius (Proulx, 140); Rugby Star (Li, 159). Short head and 2.
2.19.0—Dawn Star (Li, 158); Amberley (Black, 158); Tyne (Frost, 161). 3/4 length and 2.
2.19.3—Young Chap (Pih, 154); Bistro (Wong, 150); Warrington (Botelho, 156). 1 1/2 lengths and short head.
2.21.2—Public Hero No. 1 (Encarnacao, 158); Ocean View (Wong, 157); Gold Sovereign (Roz, 150). 1 1/2 and 3/4.
1 Mile 155 Yards:-
2.00.3—Dawn Star (Ip, 154); Boolat Bay (P. Botelho, 161); Royal Highness (Deltz, 152). 8 and 1 1/4.

2.05.8—Rose Evelyn (Deltz, 158); Wild Cat (Liang, 157); Gold Sovereign (Pih, 161). 1 1/4 and 1 1/4.
2.12.0—Mistake Bay (Black, 148); Cyclamen Bay (Harriman, 155); Sacko (P. Botelho, 154). Short head and short head.
2.18.1—Plain View (Liang, 151); Foxbridge (Pih, 141); Seventeenth of September (Deltz, 151). 2 and 2.
2.18.2—Humber (Pih, 148); Burgomaster (Davis, 140); Valley View (Liang, 155). 1 1/2 and 1.
2.18.4—Ribble (P. Botelho, 152); Flybynight (Harris, 140); Harvent Bay (Liang, 161). 1 and short head.
2.22.4—Mayflower (Chiu, 154); Boolat Bay (Choy Wing Chiu, 161); Pontiac Bay (Wood, 168). Short head and short head.
One Mile 171 Yards:-
2.08.2—(record) — King's Warden (Roz, 168); Diana Bay (Black, 158); Soldier of Britain (Pih, 168). Neck and 2.
2.11.2—Sacko (P. F. Botelho, 158); Mistake Bay (Black, 161); Pontiac Bay (Choy Wing-chiu, 150). 2 and 1 1/4.
2.12.4—Bear Claw (Black, 150); Boolat Bay (P. Botelho, 151); Royal Consort (Pih, 148). 3 and 2.
2.14.1—Victoria Hall (Pih, 140); High Honour (Roz, 161); Flybynight (Harris, 153). 4 and 1 1/2.
2.17.4—Seventeenth of September (Proulx, 152); Copper Idol (Deltz, 150); Philanderer (Harris, 151). 1 and 2.
2.17.4—Boxing Eve (Harris, 145); Ythan (Choy Wing-chiu, 158); Night View (Liang, 152). Short head and 2.
2.22.0—King's Warden (Marshall, 161); Herod (Needa, 161); Bright View (Wong, 161). A 158; Gold Sovereign (Roz, 162). head and 3.
2.22.3—King's Jubilee (Pih, 151); Cyclamen Bay (Black, 155); Macaroni (Needa, 161). 2 and neck.
2.23.4—Blue Ribbon (Encarnacao, 161); Cassius (Proulx, 140) and Shamrock (Botelho, 155) dead-heated. 2 lengths and a length.
2.24.1—Mersey (Pih, 141); Great Hall (Roz, 157); Soldier of Peace (Li, 168). 4 and 3.
2.26.2—Tiny Star (Li, 163); Wadebridge (Marshall, 158); Young Chap (Pih, 155). 3 lengths and 2.
2.26.2—Bear Claw (Frost, 164); King's Sceptre (Marshall, 164). 4 lengths and 4.
2.27.2—Soldier of China (Liang, 161); Flybynight (Harris, 143); Victoria Hall (Proulx, 148). 3/4 and neck.
1 1/4 Miles:-
2.22.4—Royal Scot (Harriman, 161); Bear Claw (Frost, 164); King's Sceptre (Marshall, 164). 4 and 4.
2.28.2—Dawn Star (Black, 154); Soldier of Britain (Pih, 153); Cyclamen Bay (Harriman, 153). 3 and 3.
2.29.3—Diana Bay (Black, 158); King's Warden (Roz, 160); Honeycomb Eve (Harris, 150). 3 and 1 1/4.
2.31.2—King's Justice (Pih, 155); King's Lead (Roz, 154); Sacko (P. Botelho, 161). 1 1/4 and head.
2.33.4—King's Warden (Roz, 162); Gladiator (Deltz, 158); Cyclamen Bay (Harris, 145). 3/4 and 3/4.
2.35.1—Royal Scot (Harriman, 150); Honeycomb Eve (P. Botelho, 161); Dawn Star (Ip, 145). 2 and 1 1/4.
2.36.2—Tiny Star (Deltz, 158); Wadebridge (Roz, 158); Bistro (Pan, 150). 2 and neck.
2.37.0—King's Lead (Deltz, 161); Bistro (Liang, 155); Soldier of Peace (P. Botelho, 155). Neck and 2.
2.37.1—Monoplane (S. C. Liang, 158); Ythan (Black, 154); Victoria Hall (Pih, 151). 3 and 2.
2.38.1—Ribble (P. Botelho, 152); Pontiac Bay (Black, 168); Bistro (Pan, 150). 1 1/4 and 1 1/4.
2.42.3—Rose-Queen (Encarnacao, 168); Sacko (Li, 160); King's Jubilee (Harriman, 171). A head and 2.
2.43.2—Liberty Bay (Frost, 161); King's Warden (Marshall, 161); Macaroni (Needa, 161). Many lengths and 5.
2.48.3—King's Warden (Marshall, 168); Ribble (Frost, 158); Macaroni (Needa, 158). 4 lengths and 3/4.
2.44.1—Cossack's Beauty (Wong, 161); Ribble (Frost, 164); Mayflower (Tang Man Wa, 151). 2 lengths and 2.
2.44.2—Honeycomb Eve (Needa, 165); King's Lead (Marshall, 161); Sylvandale (Pih, 155). A head and 2.
2.45.4—Cossack's Beauty (Wong, 168); Cyclamen Bay (Black, 155); Gladiator (Needa, 165). 3 lengths and 3/4.
2.52.4—Rose Evelyn (Encarnacao, 158); Unicorn (Li, 157); Wild Cat (Wong, 155). 4 lengths and 4.
2.55.1—Rose Evelyn (Encarnacao, 158); Wild Cat (Liang, 155); Unicorn (Li, 155). 8 and 1.
1 1/2 Miles:-
3.14.8—Liberty Bay (Frost, 161); King's Jubilee (Harriman, 161); Macaroni (Needa, 161). 6 lengths and 4.
3.14.8—Honeycomb Eve (Needa, 161); King's Lead (Marshall, 161); Royal Scot (Harriman, 165). Short head and 2.



Mr. Donald Black, last year's most improved jockey, fulfilled his earlier promise, recording 13 wins to take second place in the jockeys' list.

3.42.3—Unicorn (Li, 156); Mountain View (Wong, 160); Blue Ribbon (Needa, 163). Many lengths and many.
1 1/2 Miles:-
3.44.1—Liberty Bay (Frost, 161); Macaroni (Needa, 161); King's Justice (Harriman, 158). Many lengths and many.

AUSTRALIAN PONIES

Five Furlongs:-
1.03.4—Australian Boy (Davis, 159); Centre Court (Deltz, 140); Halcyon (Black, 140). 2 and head.
1.04.2—Derby Day (Pih, 143); Strathroy (Black, 165); Vixen Tor (Proulx, 152). 2 and 3/4.
1.08.3—Electron (Frost, 156); Zodiac (Pih, 152); Violet Queen (Fung, 152). Short head and 2.
1.11.3—The Dunlin (Frost, 150); Violet Queen (Fung, 152); Zodiac (Pih, 155). Neck and short head.
Six Furlongs:-
1.17.5—Electron (Deltz, 155); Derby Day (S. C. Liang, 155); Robnak Star (Proulx, 155). 1 1/4 and 3.
1.18.2—Violet Queen (S. C. Liang, 140); Centre Court (Proulx, 150); Night Star (Ip, 143). 1 1/4 and neck.
1.18.3—Honey (Deltz, 140); Ranger (Black, 140); Violet Queen (Tang Man Wa, 152). 2 and head.
1.20.2—Centre Court (Deltz, 141); Goldsmith (Pih, 145); Halcyon (Black, 145). 1 and short head.
1.22.2—Strathroy (Black, 152); Yo Ho (Marshall, 152); A Grand Time (Pote-Hunt, 140). 4 lengths and 8.
1.23.1—Holiday Eve (Needa, 155); Zodiac (Pih, 155); Violet Queen (Fung, 152). 2 lengths and 3/4.
1.23.4—Robnak Star (Li, 162); Derby Day (Pih, 162); Halcyon (Frost, 150). A length and 3/4.
One Mile:-
1.45.0—Electron (Deltz, 144); Strathroy (Black, 165); Snowy River (Ip, 140). 8 and 2.
1.46.3—Australian Boy (Davis, 157); Saucy Face (Pih, 137); Derby Day (S. C. Liang, 157). 3 and 2.
1.47.3—Halcyon (Black, 140); Centre Court (Poy, 135); Ranger (Proulx, 147). 1 1/4 and 2.
1.49.0—Snowy River (Black, 143); Rose-Ann (Deltz, 149); Night Star (P. Botelho, 153) and Racing Heart (Harris, 148). Neck and 3/4.
1.50.0—Tinsmith (Pih, 152); Zodiac (Proulx, 155); Violet Queen (Fung, 152). 2 and 1 1/4.
1.51.2—Lancashire Lad (Butler, 152); Electron (Frost, 150); A Grand Time (Pote-Hunt, 150). 1 1/4 lengths and 1 1/4.
1.53.1—Yo Ho (Marshall, 152); Zodiac (Pote-Hunt, 152); Tinsmith (Pih, 152). 4 lengths and 3.
1.53.2—Vixen Tor (Proulx, 158); Saucy Face (Pih, 155); Racing Heart (Needa, 150). 3 lengths and 2 1/4.
One Mile 171 Yards:-
1.56.2—(record) — Strathroy (Black, 165); A Grand Time (P. Botelho, 150); Electron (Davis, 151). 2 and 3/4.
2.10.1—Shooting Star (Frost, 160); Goldsmith (Pih, 140); Saucy Face (Pote-Hunt, 152). 5 lengths and many.
2.02.4—Ranger (Black, 143); Australian Boy (Davis, 158); Goldsmith (Pih, 158). 2 and 2.
2.03.1—Bag Tor (Proulx, 160); Shooting Star (Deltz, 151); Rose-Ann (Encarnacao, 150). 5 lengths and 5.
1 1/4 Miles:-
2.15.1—A Grand Time (P. Botelho, 150); Shooting Star (Proulx, 140); Saucy Face (Pih, 157). 1 1/4 and 4.
2.19.4—Strathroy (Black, 165); Australian Boy (Proulx, 145). 2 and 5.
2.20.3—Racing Heart (Harris, 140); Perfect Day (S. C. Liang, 152); Centre Court (Deltz, 151). Head and short head.
2.25.4—Able Amazon (Li, 155); Strathroy (Black, 152); Sag Tor (Frost, 150). 5 and 3.
2.33.1—A Grand Time (Pote-Hunt, 150); The Dunlin (Frost, 157); Ranger (Black, 152). 4 lengths and 3.
1 1/2 Miles:-
3.02.3—Yo Ho (Marshall, 152); A Grand Time (Pote-Hunt, 152); Lancashire Lad (Butler, 152). 3 lengths and 8.

Attend the race meetings, with your winning colours.....

**Your Make-Up
CAN BE AS
LOVELY AS
Joan Crawford's**



Like this famous screen star, you too, can give your beauty a lovelier, more fascinating charm with

**MAX FACTOR'S
COSMETICS**

CHINA FACTORS,
909 Bank of East Asia Building
General Distributors

What other disinfectant will pass this Test?

IZAL disinfectant is the only disinfectant that has been tested and found to be the most effective disinfectant in the world. It is used in hospitals, schools, and homes. It is safe for use on all surfaces and is easy to use. It is the only disinfectant that is guaranteed to kill germs.

IZAL KILLS GERMS

IZAL disinfectant is the only disinfectant that has been tested and found to be the most effective disinfectant in the world. It is used in hospitals, schools, and homes. It is safe for use on all surfaces and is easy to use. It is the only disinfectant that is guaranteed to kill germs.

**WHY BE FAT
and
LOOK UNBECOMING!**

Reduce the sure way with



ENDOXIDINA

It's Harmless & Effective.
MAY KEE HONG (H.K.) LTD.
B.E.A. Building
Tel. 31651

**HUGHES & HOUGH
LIMITED.**

PUBLIC ROUP

The Undersigned have received instructions to sell by

PUBLIC ROUP

(for account of the Concerned)

on

**TUESDAY,
16th June, 1936,
at 5.15 p.m.,**

at the Paddock of the
Hongkong Jockey Club,
Race Course.

**SEVERAL WELL-KNOWN
RACING PONIES.**

Terms: Cash on delivery.

HUGHES & HOUGH, LTD.,

Auctioneers.

Hong Kong, 2nd June, 1936.

LAN STABLE TAKES TOP HONOURS MR. L. DUNBAR BEATEN BY ONE WIN

THE Lan Stable carried off major honours in the number of wins recorded during the first half, beating Mr. L. Dunbar's string by a lone success.

The following is a complete record of every owner who secured a third place or better during the first half:

| | 1 | 2 | 3 |
|-----------------------|-----|-----|-----|
| Lan | 11 | 6 | 10 |
| L. Dunbar | 10 | 13 | 7 |
| Eu Tong-sen | 9 | 4 | 2 |
| Dynasty | 8 | 9 | 3 |
| Harbrad | 7 | 7 | 8 |
| Why | 6 | 6 | 4 |
| V. M. Grayburn | 6 | 5 | 6 |
| Eve | 5 | 2 | 2 |
| Kong Bros. | 4 | 0 | 2 |
| L. T. F. | 3 | 6 | 6 |
| Hem | 3 | 5 | 8 |
| Li Po-chun | 3 | 4 | 3 |
| J. F. Macgregor | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| Ling | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| J. E. D. | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| C. N. K. | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Mrs. Dunbar | 3 | 1 | 0 |
| Teater and Abraham | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| Li Shu-pang | 2 | 1 | 5 |
| Chiu Cheong-fan | 2 | 1 | 4 |
| Lancashire | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Early Birds | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| Hope Gill | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Quartermaster | 2 | 1 | 0 |
| Finder | 2 | 1 | 0 |
| Mr. E. H. M. Tinson | 2 | 0 | 3 |
| Kwok Hing-wang | 2 | 0 | 3 |
| Tama | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| Lee | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| Dr. S. N. Chau | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| Fai | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| Sevens | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| S. L. K. | 1 | 2 | 0 |
| Johnson and Alabaster | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| L. W. F. | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Hall and Shenton | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Helenside | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| E. S. K. | 1 | 0 | 3 |
| L. Reddy | 1 | 0 | 2 |
| H. A. Greig | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Li and Lis | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Yeung Bros. | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Ho and Wong | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Chin Bros. | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Dan | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Mis Li Po-chun | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Li Fook-ym | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Dr. Li Shu-kee | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Fatshan | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| K. W. Fung | 0 | 4 | 1 |
| Brish | 0 | 4 | 2 |
| Major Boyd-Shannon | 0 | 3 | 2 |
| Limburg | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| C. B. Brown | 0 | 2 | 3 |
| Rojon | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| E. L. Hosie | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| Mrs. Pearce | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| S. S. Li | 0 | 1 | 2 |
| Pau | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| G. Tinson | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Wetoo | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Scotia | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Chau Bros. | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Wong Sut-ngau | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Uster | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| Lady Southern | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Broadway | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Sunshine | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Diamonds | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Totals | 132 | 132 | 133 |

There were two dead-heats for third place, and in one of the races there were only two starters.



G. U. da ROZA

Mr. Gus da Roza, above, rode Mr. Dynasty's King's Warden to a new track record for China ponies over a mile and 171 yards.

MR. LEO FROST'S BAD LUCK

**Sweeps Board Before
Forced Out**

All race-goers were genuinely sorry that Mr. Leo Frost, the champion jockey, was unable to ride at any of the Extra Meetings owing to an operation for appendicitis, and we are glad to be able to state that he will be back in the saddle again at the Seventh Extra Meeting on September 26. Below we give his figures for the Annual Meetings of 1935 and 1936:

| | 1 | 2 | 3 | Un. |
|------|----|---|---|-----|
| 1935 | 14 | 8 | 2 | 24 |
| 1936 | 11 | 8 | 5 | 21 |

In both years he led all Northern jockeys by comfortable margins.

**WEATHER AND THIRTEEN
AT VARIANCE**

Superstitious race-goers will blame the poor weather on the fact that the Jockey Club are having thirteen Extra Race Meetings this year, as against 14 last year, 13 in 1934, 15 in 1933 and 16 in 1932.

\$133.90 UP TO \$405.60 DOWN

**ALL DIVIDENDS
OVER \$50
VIOLET QUEEN
PAYS \$169.40**

**Each Way Bet On Same
Rider Every Time He
Went Out In A Race**

SHAMROCK NOT FAR BEHIND

The following were the dividends above \$50:

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--|---|---|--|--|---|---|---|--|--|---|--|---|--|---|
| \$109.40—Violet Queen (S. C. Liang) in the Manly Handicap over 6 furlongs. | \$46.70—Shamrock (P. Botelho) (3rd place) in the Tower Stakes over one mile 171 yards. | \$104.10—Pontine Bay (Choy Wing-chiu) (3rd place) in the Hongkong Bay Handicap over one mile 171 yards. | \$119.50—Young Chap (Pih) in the Northern Stakes over one mile. | \$105.80—Rugby Star (Deltz) in the Snugglers Handicap over 6 furlongs. | \$100.80—Herd (Harris) in the Shek Pai Handicap over 5 furlongs. | \$93.80—What A Chance (P. Botelho) in the Fatshan Handicap over 6 furlongs. | \$80.60—Rose-Queen (Encarnacao) in the Chater Cup over 1 1/4 miles. | \$82.50—Wild Cat (Wong) in the Valley Stakes over 6 furlongs. | \$70.90—Judea (Pih) in the Kalgan Plate over one mile. | \$71.50—Gladator (Frost) in the Victoria Stakes over one mile. | \$68.80—Tiny Star (Deltz) in the Sub-Griffins Spring Handicap over 1 1/4 miles. | \$67.70—Sadko (P. Botelho) in the Hongkong Bay Handicap over one mile 171 yards. | \$62.20—Miracle (Pih) in the Colonial Stakes over one mile. | \$62.30—Valorous (Butler) in the Mount Davis Handicap over one mile. | \$62.10—Copper Idol (Deltz) in the "Hay and Corn" Stakes over 5 furlongs. |
|--|--|---|---|--|--|---|---|---|--|--|---|--|---|--|---|

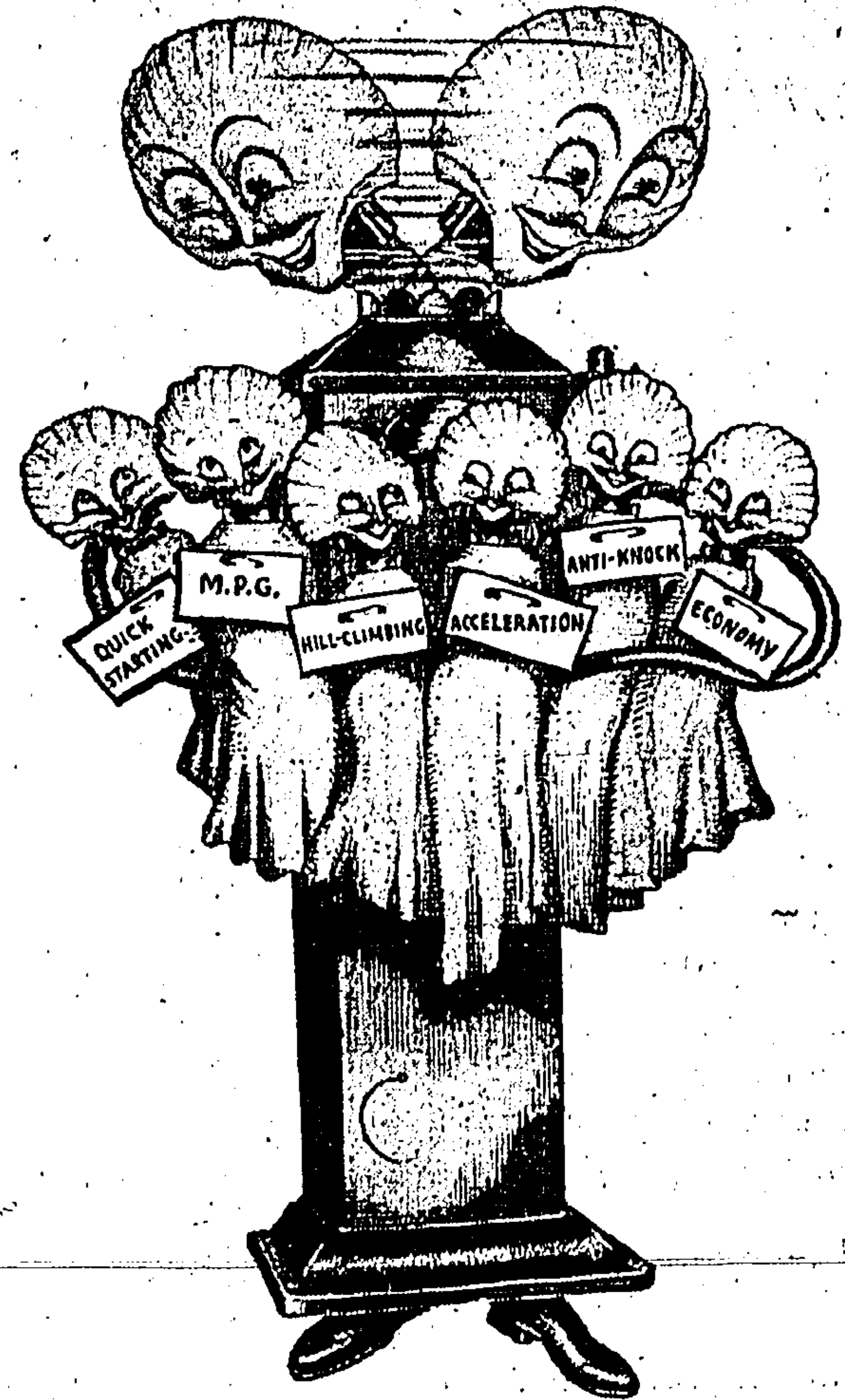
| | | |
|---|-------------------|----------|
| The following shows how you would have fared had you taken an each way \$5 bet on the same jockey every time he went out: | I. C. Harris | \$100.80 |
| | F. F. Li | \$101.40 |
| | S. N. Pan | \$123 |
| | *F. Marshall | \$139.20 |
| | *D. S. Li | \$141.40 |
| | W. G. Poy | \$143.80 |
| | S. L. Yuen | \$144.50 |
| | W. H. Choy | \$157.10 |
| | *V. V. Needa | \$157.20 |
| | K. W. Fung | \$160 |
| | S. Y. Liang | \$164.40 |
| | R. M. Wood | \$216.70 |
| | G. A. Harriman | \$219.20 |
| | Ip Kuy-ying | \$220.20 |
| | D. Black | \$226.30 |
| | Tang Man Wa | \$305.10 |
| | G. U. da Roza | \$362 |
| | B. A. Proulx | \$405.60 |
| | * Northern rider. | |

| | | | |
|---|---|--|---|
| \$52.80—Lancashire Lad (Butler) in the Perth Plate over one mile. | \$50.90—Morsey (Pih) in the Happy Valley Spring Handicap over one mile 171 yards. | \$50.70—Royal Highness (Cheape) in the Jockey Cup over one mile. | \$50.60—Racing Heart (Harris) in the Victoria Park Handicap over 1 1/4 miles. |
|---|---|--|---|

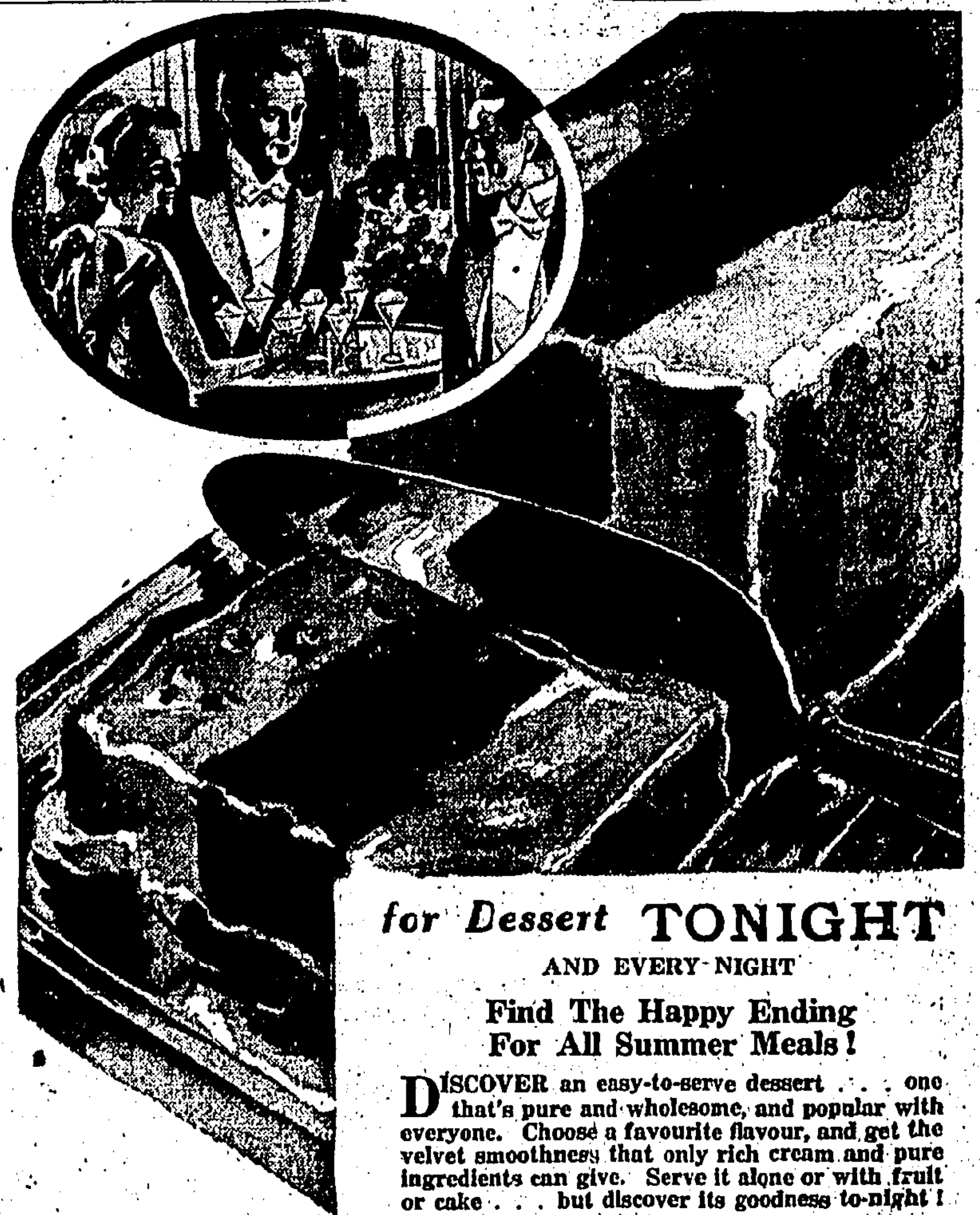


Mr. Gilbert Harriman, above, the popular owner-rider, made a welcome return to the track and his stable, Harbrad, enjoyed a fairly successful first half.

"Crikey!"



**ANOTHER RECORD BY
SHELL**



**for Dessert TONIGHT
AND EVERY NIGHT**

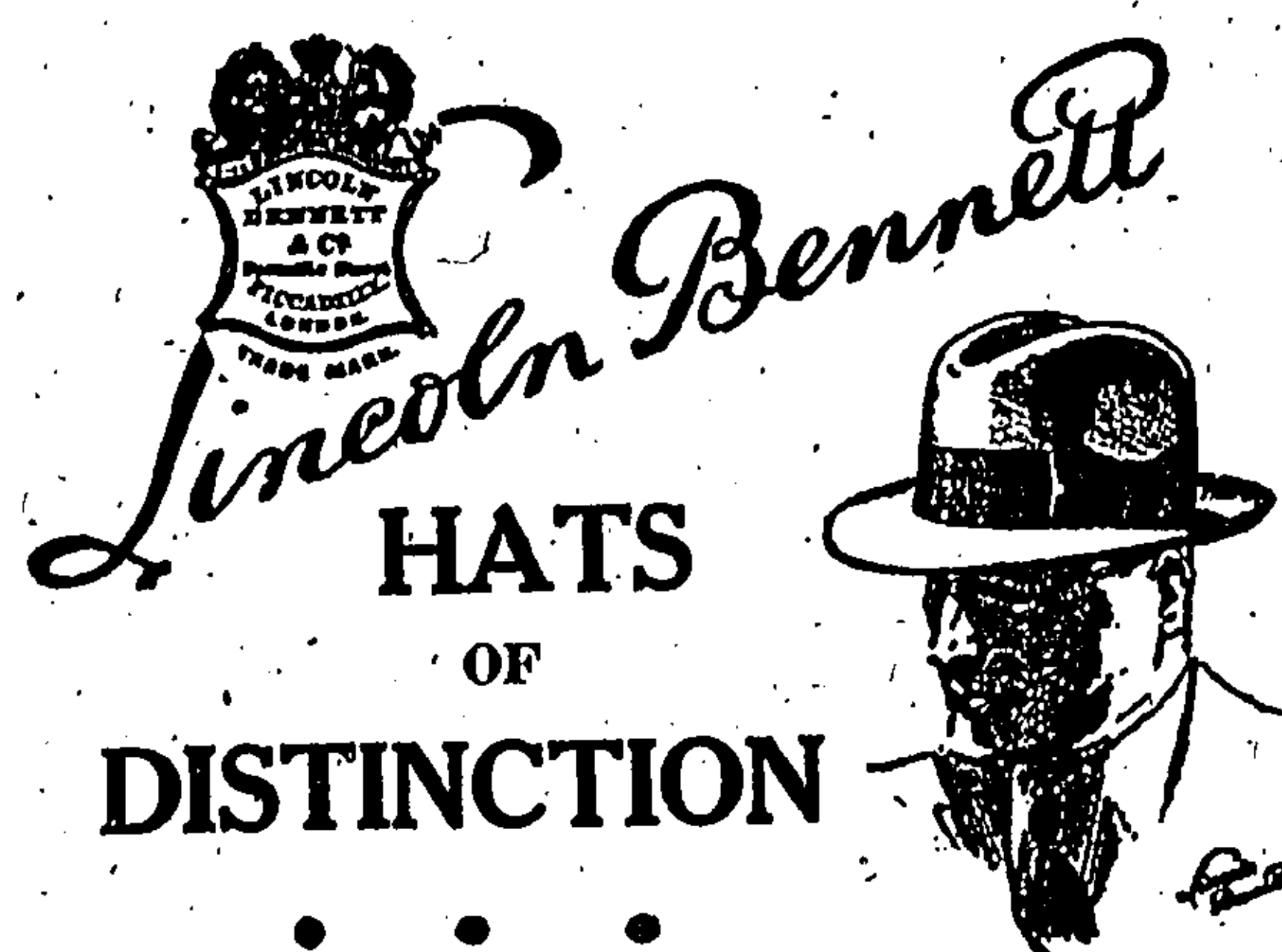
**Find The Happy Ending
For All Summer Meals!**

DISCOVER an easy-to-serve dessert... one that's pure and wholesome, and popular with everyone. Choose a favourite flavour, and get the velvet smoothness that only rich cream and pure ingredients can give. Serve it alone or with fruit or cake... but discover its goodness to-night!

Packed in Brick, Bulk or Special Moulds

Only \$1.00 a QUART

**THE DAIRY FARM
ICE & COLD STORAGE CO. LTD.
PURE FOOD SPECIALISTS.**



Lightweight SOFT FELT HATS

—ALL-FUR QUALITY—IN THE
NEWEST TONES OF GREY,
FAWN AND BROWN.

from \$15.00 each

less 10% Cash discount.

"LINCOLN BENNETT"
hats are famous the world
over for their specially high
standard of

QUALITY and STYLE.

INSIST ON A

LINCOLN BENNETT

Sole Agents:—

LANE, CRAWFORD, LTD.

Men's Wear Stylists.

Hong Kong Jockey Club Maintain Best Tradition

WITH the completion of the Sixth Extra Race Meeting, which extended over two days, the first half of the local racing season was brought to a successful conclusion last Saturday.

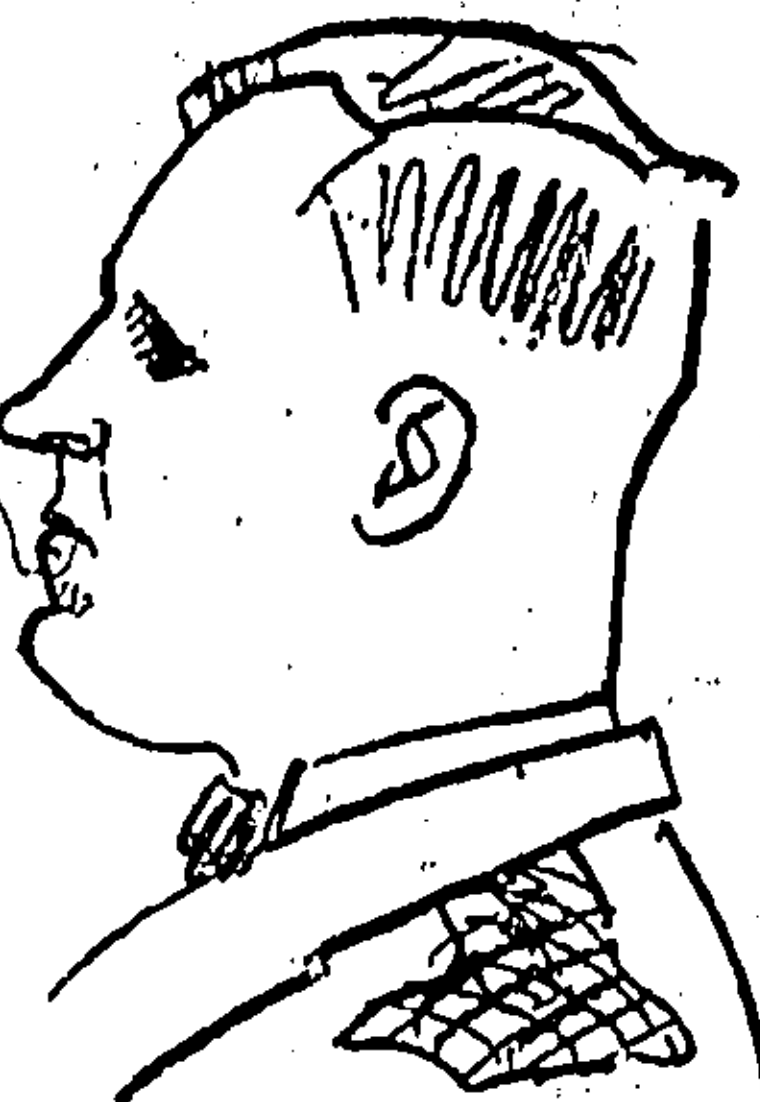
Before reviewing the activities of the past few months I should like to preface my remarks by giving expression to a word of appreciation to the Officials of the Hong Kong Jockey Club for their untiring efforts in promoting the welfare of racing in the Colony. Clean and wholesome sport predominated throughout, and no greater tribute to the efficiency of the organisation is the fact that there was only one suspension for dangerous riding recorded, which, as compared with previous years, must be regarded with the utmost satisfaction. Improvements conducive to the comfort of the racing public were always given careful consideration—the innovation effected in connection with the announcement of dividends was a decided change for the better.

The next meeting will be held on September 26, and to most people the enforced absence from attendance at the Valley during the interval will be a source of disappointment, but I have no doubt that the majority of racing fans welcome the breathing space thus provided, especially with the advent of the really hot weather.

The weather, on the whole, was decidedly unkind. Deplorable conditions prevailed throughout the five days of the Annual Meeting. There was, however, a welcome change for the Second Extra Meeting, which was conducted under brilliant sunshine. The track was naturally on the fast side, and this materially enabled King's Warden (Mr. G. U. da Roza) to break the record for the 1 mile 171 yards distance, which was really a magnificent achievement, considering that it carried the maximum burden of 168 lbs.

The Jockeys

After the Annual Meeting, Mr. L. G. Frost, last year's champion jockey, stopped riding and had to undergo an operation, from



Mr. A. H. Potts, above, was responsible for the very fair starts that featured the first half of the season.

which, I am glad to say, he has almost fully recovered. His genial presence on the track was badly missed by his numerous admirers, and it is hoped that we may have the pleasure of seeing him again in the saddle at the commencement of the second half.

The absence of Mr. Frost, coupled with the accidents to Mr. Ralph and Mr. Davis, in addition to the suspension of Mr. Y. T. Fung, made the shortage of jockeys very acute, and owners were forced to call upon the services of novice riders in several important events.

Mr. W. H. S. Davis made a welcome reappearance at the Third Extra Race Meeting, and it is expected that Mr. Ralph, who has now fully recovered, will be able to follow suit during the second half.

This year's racing, however, has been remarkable for the improvement shown by novice jockeys. Mr. F. F. Li graduated after winning on Mayflower at the Second Extra Meeting, but he has as yet to score a win since his promotion. Evidently benefiting from superior mounts, Mr. Choy Wing Chiu also excelled himself, and although he has yet a long way to go to secure promotion, I have no doubt that his persistence will be rewarded before many months in the second half are over. Mr. Choy Wing Hay has been knocking at the door of promotion for some time past—he only requires another win to get out of the Novice Class. Mr. I. C. Harris, who has had considerable riding experience at home, made rapid strides and is now regarded as a jockey of no mean ability.

The Owners

Mr. Li Lan-sang headed the list of winning owners for the first half, and his coveted position was brought about to a great extent through Cossack's Beauty, which won three races at the Annual Meeting. This Chinese owner had 11 firsts, six seconds and 10 thirds, quite a creditable record in view of strong opposition from the other big stables, but it must be remembered that he had the biggest string of ponies competing in local racing. At the Annual Meeting he also had the benefit of Mr. T. L. Wong's experience, and subsequently Mr. S. Y. Liang carried on the good work.

Mr. L. Dunbar was second with 10 wins, 13 seconds, and 7 thirds, not so imposing a record when compared with the achievements of this stable in past seasons. In Liberty Bay Mr. Dunbar has an all-time champion and a pony which alone accounted for three wins at the Annual Meeting. Mr. Dunbar was rather unfortunate to be deprived of the services of Mr. L. G. Frost, the champion jockey, during the Extra Meetings, and his enforced absence was the source of keen disappointment to all. Mr. D. Black, however, proved himself a very able substitute, and Mr. Choy Wing Chiu also rode very promisingly for this stable.

DYNASTY'S EIGHT WINS

The Dynasty Stable had eight wins, nine seconds and three thirds. This stable possesses a powerful pony in King's Warden, which earned for itself the right to be regarded as second only to Liberty Bay, especially after its record-breaking run over the mile and 171 yards distance when carrying 168 lb. King's Warden, a griffin of this season, and a discard from the Kong Stable, very nearly created a sensation in the Derby, being only just "nosed out" by

Weather At Its Worst

Honeymoon Eve. Mr. F. Marshall, of Shanghai, met with fair success for this stable at the Annual Meeting, and since then Mr. G. U. da Roza has performed creditably.

EU TONG-SEN STABLE
Another Chinese owner in Mr. Eu Tong-sen also did well with nine firsts, four seconds and two thirds. Mr. C. Encarnacao was the first string jockey at the Annual Meeting, and since then Mr. Norman Deltz, with the assistance of Mr. Poy, have done yeoman service for this stable. This stable's major successes were recorded by Rose Evelyn, undoubtedly the champion of this year's subscription griffins, and which went through the Annual Meeting without being defeated.

Special mention must be made of Mr. J. F. Macgregor, the owner of Strathroy, which alone won three races and was second three times. Mr. V. M. Grayburn did not meet with any particular success at the Annual Meeting, but since then, with the



Mr. L. Dunbar's Diana Bay, above, had a win over King's Warden to its credit.

assistance of Ythan (twice), Ribble (twice) and Snowy River, he did not do at all badly. The Kong Bros. Stable did not enjoy any success of a prominent nature, although Dawn Star provided this stable with four wins. The Eve Stable won the Hong Kong Derby for the second year in succession, for which they have every reason to be thankful for the masterly manner in which Mr. Needa handled Honeymoon Eve.

HARBARD'S DISAPPOINTMENT

The Harbard Stable had seven firsts, seven seconds and eight thirds, but should have done considerably better. In Royal Scot this stable had a pony which was confidently expected to win the Derby, but unfortunately the heavy state of the track proved a severe handicap. Royal Scot, however, later proved its real merits by winning the St. George's Plate by a comfortable margin.

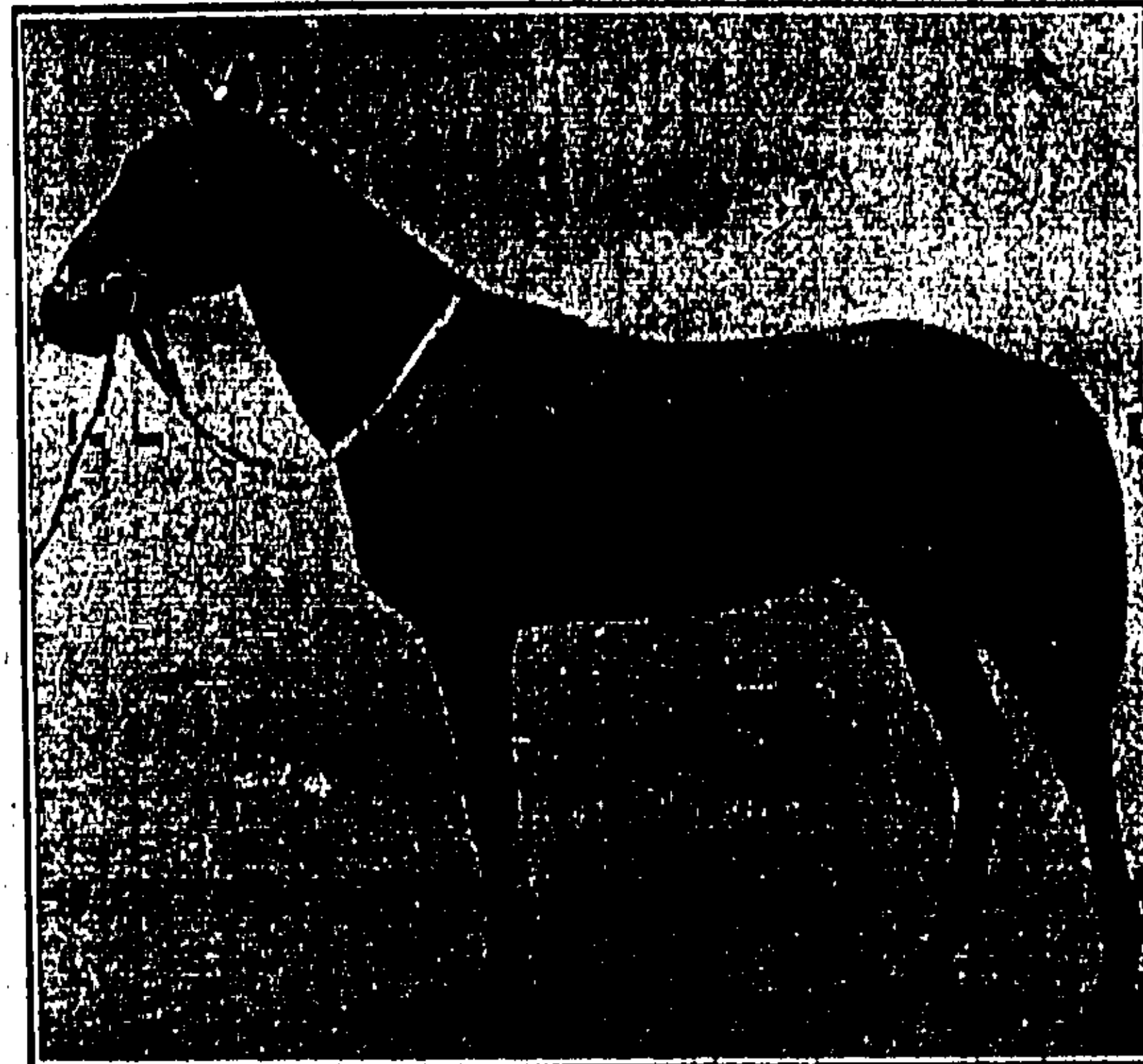
The Hem Stable had three firsts, five seconds and eight thirds. Under Mr. Harris, Herod, the 1935 Derby winner, paid a big dividend when it beat Soldier of Britain in the Shek-Pai Handicap over five furlongs.

The Why Stable enjoyed a very successful first half with six wins, six seconds and four thirds, while Mrs. Dunbar topped the list of lady owners with three wins and a second against Mrs. Tinson's two wins and two thirds.

The failure of Wadebridge and the absence of Trentbridge resulted in Mrs. Pearce being unusually low in the list.

Old-China Ponies

LIBERTY BAY. A review of past activities would not be complete without special reference being made to Liberty Bay, which is, undoubtedly, the outstanding Griffin, and one which



Mrs. Dunbar's Bear Claw, above, was probably the finest looking pony in training. It was involved in the season's only mishap, when Mr. Black was unseated as the result of being badly crossed at the start of the High West Handicap at the Fourth Extra Race Meeting.

should reign supreme for many the second day. It, however, did more years. Belonging to Mr. Dunbar, this pony has won every race in which it has taken part, and it is doubtful whether any other new pony will ever be capable of extending it. Liberty Bay won the Foochow Cup (Mr. Frost) over 1½ Miles, the Challenge Cup (Mr. Frost) over 1¼ Miles, and the Champion Stakes (Mr. Frost) over 1¼ Miles during the Annual Meeting, and then provided Mr. Don Black with an easy win in the Easter Stakes (1 Mile) on the Second Day of the Easter Meeting.

KING'S WARDEN. Undoubtedly the best in the Dynasty Stable, this pony has rightly earned the reputation of being second only to Liberty Bay. It has an imposing record of successes, the most outstanding of which was its brilliant victory in the Mira Bay Handicap (1 mile and 171 yards) at the Second Extra Meeting. Carrying the colossal burden of 168 lbs., it broke the record for this distance when it beat Diana Bay by a short head after one of the most thrilling finishes witnessed for a long time. Mr. G. U. da Roza was the jockey and he was deservedly applauded on accomplishing a really magnificent achievement. King's Warden won the New Stables Plate (1 Mile and 171 yards) on the first day of the Annual Meeting with Mr. Marshall on top, and the same combination accounted for the Exchange Plate (1¼ Miles) on the third day.

DIANA BAY. A champion of former days, Diana Bay did not make an appearance during the Annual Racing Carnival, the inclement weather no doubt being responsible for its absence. In the Mira Bay Handicap (1 Mile and 171 yards), at the Second Extra Meeting, it was beaten by a short head by King's Warden, but keen observers believed that Mr. Black paid the penalty of a belated challenge—had there been another few lengths more to go Diana Bay would probably have won. However, Mr. Black made up for it by his masterly handling of Diana Bay in the Mount Parker Handicap (1¼ Miles) at the Fourth Extra Meeting. On this occasion he kept Diana Bay well in front of King's Warden and won fairly easily, although it must be admitted that King's Warden was again carrying 168 lbs.

COSSACK'S BEAUTY. This pony provided the Lan Stable with three wins during the Annual Meeting, when it relished running on a muddy track. It carried off the Old Course Plate (1¼ Miles), the Peking Plate (1¼ Miles), and ended up by enabling Mr. Wong to win the Ladies' Purse (Once Round).

HEROD. Beyond winning the Consolation Stakes, the Derby winner of 1935 did not meet with any success of particular merit during the Annual Meeting. However, with Mr. Harris reaping the benefit of 5 lbs. allowance, it accounted for the Shek-Pai Handicap (Five Furlongs) at the Third Extra Meeting and paid the handsome dividend of \$100.80 for a win.

GLADIATOR. This pony made four appearances during the Annual Meeting, placed three times, and, with Mr. Frost on top, won the Victoria Stakes (1 Mile) on

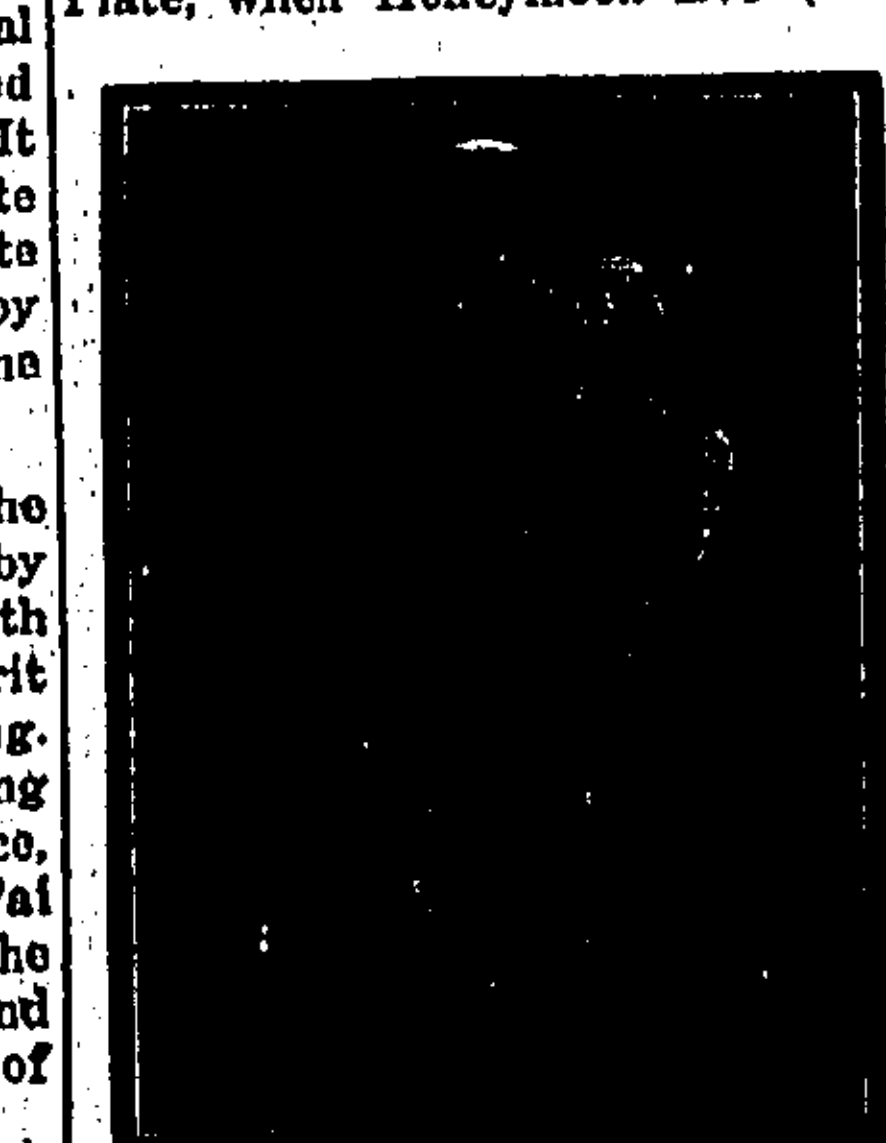
BY THE

The ponies I have mentioned are unquestionably among the best of the old China Griffins. Reference must, however, be made to the fact that Mayflower enabled Mr. F. F. Li to graduate from the Novice Class, and was also responsible for Mr. C. F. Chiu winning the first race of his career.

YTHAN. A pony that had repeatedly suffered defeat by the narrowest margin, Ythan came into its own when it recorded its first win in the Tai Mo Shan Handicap on May 2. Mr. P. P. Botelho was on top. That this win was no fluke was revealed when, showing its true form, it carried off the Pei-Ho Handicap at the Fifth Extra Meeting. Carrying 168 lbs., and again ridden by Mr. Botelho, it was indeed a grand achievement and it fully deserved its promotion to "C" Class.

New Griffins

HONEYMOON EVE. Pride of place among the new Griffins must be given to Honeymoon Eve by virtue of the fact that it won the Derby. A pointer for the classic was provided in the Trial Plate, when Honeymoon Eve (Mr.



Mr. Norman Deltz, above, has, since his appearance during the Annual Meeting, placed three times, and, with Mr. Frost on top, won the Victoria Stakes (1 Mile) on

...This fact is of Money-Saving importance to you

FRIGIDAIRE WITH THE "METER-MISER"



Frigidaire Hydrators

Roomy moist-cold compartment keeps vegetables and fruits fresh until needed.



Portable Utility Shelf

Adjustable. Saves space, keeps small articles accessible. Can be entirely removed as carrying tray.

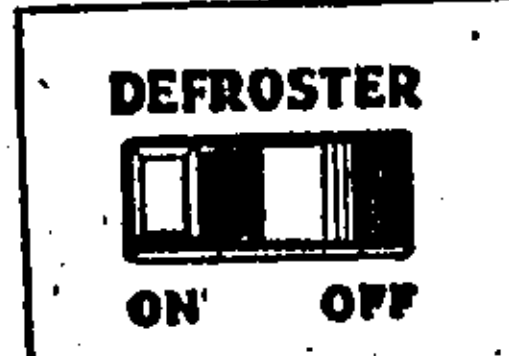
Here's a real "refrigerated pantry"—thrilling both in beauty and usability. Wider, roomier, with much more shelf space in front; Full-Width Sliding Shelves, Portable Utility Shelf and scores of other advantages.

But Frigidaire's value does not stop there. It meets not only one or two standards, but ALL FIVE you must have to get the most out of electric refrigeration.



Quickcube Ice Tray

Releases ice cubes instantly—one cube at a time or a whole trayful—as desired.



Automatic Reset Defroster

Simply flip switch—the frost quickly melts—normal operation automatically resumes.



Sole Distributors:—

DODWELL & CO., LTD.

Alexandra Building, Hong Kong

♦ **REPULSE BAY LIDO** ♦
 ♦
 CABINS DE LUXE \$10 PER DAY
 (PROPORTIONATELY LOWER
 FOR SHORTER PERIODS)
 PRIVATE CUBICLES \$1 PER DAY
 (PROVIDING ACCOMMODATION
 FOR 2 ADULTS & 1 CHILD)
 ♦
 RESTAURANT & BAR
 FACILITIES ♦

Hong Kong
Sunday Herald

PICTORIAL MAGAZINE SECTION

HONG KONG, JUNE 14, 1936

TAKE
BOVRIL
 AFTER
 BATHING



Miss Naomi Joseph, in the frock she wore as a bridesmaid at her brother's wedding.

PHOTOGRAPHY
 in Natural Colours with
DUFAYCOLOR FILM

Dufaycolor Film places the making of beautiful colour transparencies within the reach of the ordinary snapshotter using the simplest type of Camera.

Full instructions for using Dufaycolor Film are enclosed in every carton. Dufaycolor Films may be returned to your dealer for Processing by Ilford Ltd., Hong Kong.

All good dealers stock

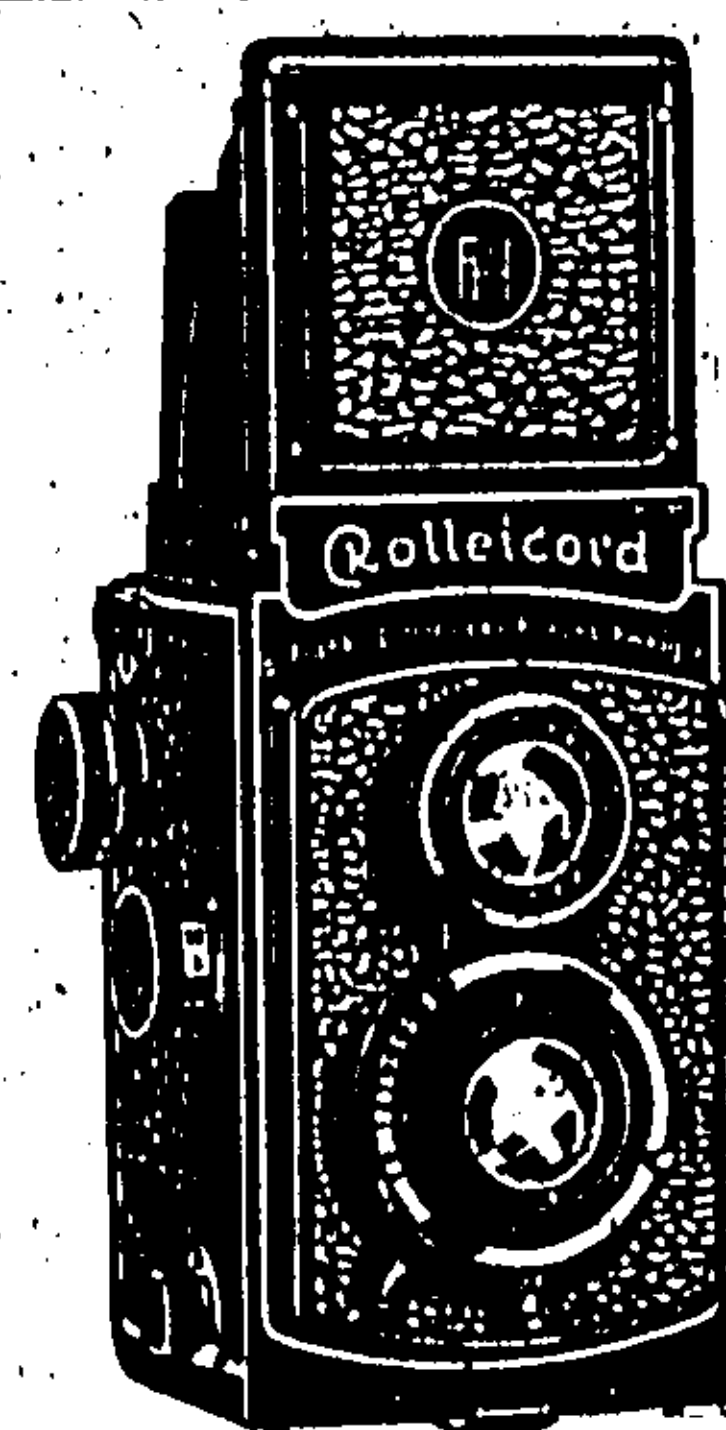
DUFAYCOLOR ROLL FILM

Distributed by

ILFORD LIMITED

Marina House, 19 Queen's Road.

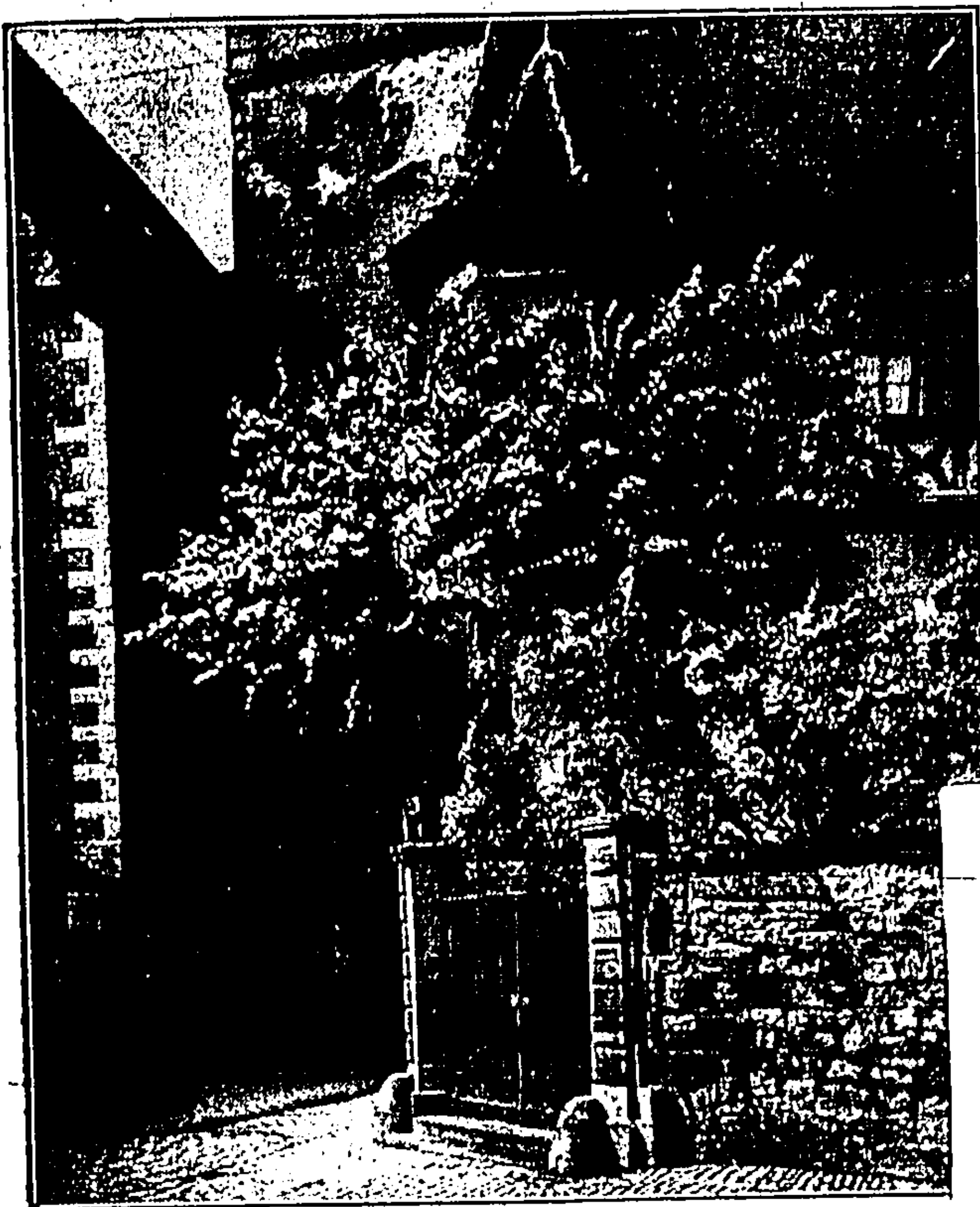
Tel. 33067.



ROLLEICORD

has numerous features in common with the famous Rolleiflex—Zeiss Triotar F.8.8 & F.4.5 lens Compur shutter 1 sec. to 1/800 sec. All metal or leather covered body. Parallax compensation of top screen image, magnifier for fine focussing, patent film guide and carrying case, and many other features that go to make this camera a great success, a pleasure to handle and a delight to own.

ASK ANY PHOTO DEALER FOR DEMONSTRATION



Blossom-time in an old German town. A picture of the famous town of Rothenburg, which was built in the middle ages.

Beautiful Germany



The lovable sweet perfume; how securely it continues to hold its pre-eminence in the fashionable world!

It is the one perfume of which you will never tire, charming at all times and especially perfect for the informal occasion.



Yardley

Old English
Lavender

ALSO
Lavender Soap "The
Luxury Soap of the
World" — Lavender Face
Powder and Compact,
Bath Salt-Crystals and
Tablets, Talcum Powder,
etc.

OF ALL GOOD CHEMISTS
AND STORES.

3APB1



The beautiful town of Muenster. A view of the Lambert Church and the principal market, where a lover of art may find many handsome Gothic monuments of ecclesiastical and civic interest.

HERE and THERE

WHEN one has to take a number of carbon copies of anything the last copy is usually somewhat "woolly." But it gets even worse if it has to be kept for any length of time bound up with a bundle of other papers. The tendency is for slight friction to cause smudging. This, however, can be avoided, though only by a process the delicacy of which is hardly warranted if the "carbons" are not particularly important and do not have to be kept a long time.

Place the carbon copy on a flat, heat-conducting surface. Then, with a bunsen burner with a long flame, rapidly warm the typing, or whatever it is. This melts the very thin coloured wax of which the letters consist (the carbon "face" being only coloured wax), and it runs into the very fibre of the paper and "stays put" when it sets.

Divorces in Britain

During 1913 only 557 divorces were issued in England and Wales combined; for the first three law terms of 1935 the figure stood at 2,800 for the County of London alone.

Potato Alcohol

THE potato is now forecast as a new source of fuel for motor cars when the present natural resources have been exhausted because of unceasing use.

Mr. Guy N. Porter, a potato planter of Andover, Canada, advises that States without sufficient oil resources legislate that one-tenth of their motor fuel be made of alcohol produced from potatoes. In Germany, 98 per cent. of the motor oil being used at present contains this 10 per cent. of alcohol fixed by law. If such a measure were passed the potato consumption, according to *Produce News*, would be raised to 1,000,883 bushels annually, a crop five times as large as that put out in 1935. These potatoes would be required for alcohol production alone. Other equally remunerative industrial uses also may be found for the humble "spud."

Seats in Parks

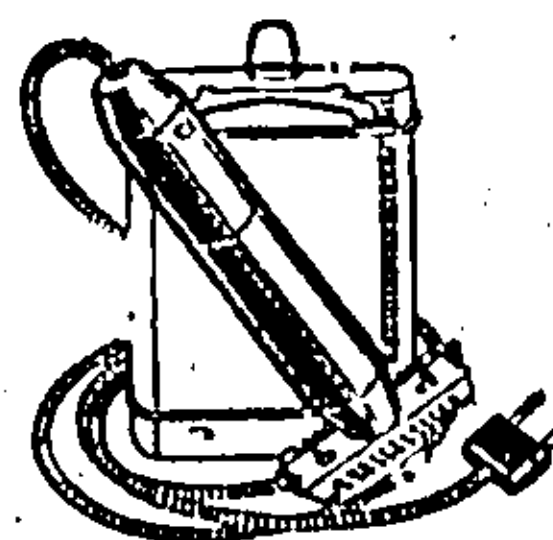
The Royal Parks of London provide a total of 160,000 chairs to the public on payment of a twopenny fee, in addition to the numerous free park benches.

SCIENCE MAKES POSSIBLE this marvellous razor!

When you have shaved with a "SIRAMA" just run your hand over your face! Ordinary razors cut the beard, the "SIRAMA" shears the beard; and there is a world of difference between the two actions; a difference so appreciated by men with tender skins and tough beards and by those who realise the importance of being perfectly shaved. The "Sirama" shears off the beard without pulling or tugging, off comes the hair just "once over" and you have had the finest, smoothest and easiest of shaves.

A tiny electric motor operated by a small battery, which lasts for months, makes the blade oscillate, this action shears off the beard independent of any pulling motion; constructed on the safety razor principle, using ordinary double edged blades.

With a "Sirama" you get a perfect shave.



'SIRAMA'

ELECTRIC RAZOR

Examine the latest, most economical and best of all Razors at:

Demonstrated and Sold by these leading stores:-

A. S. Watson & Co., Ltd.,
Alexandra Bldg., Hong Kong.
22, Nathan Rd., Kowloon.

The Pharmacy,
Shell House, Hong Kong.
220, Nathan Rd., Kowloon.
APB2



Mrs. F. Muzzall, extreme left, together with Mr. and Mrs. Kenneth Noble, caught by the camera at the Sixth Extra Race Meeting. ("Herald" Photo).



Mrs. E. M. Brown and Mr. A. L. Berliner, two visitors from Australia, thoroughly enjoyed the second day of the Sixth Extra Race Meeting. They were also very generous in their praise for the beauty of Hong Kong. ("Herald" Photo).

Mainly about WOMEN

TWO animals lay on the front lawn in the sun—a stocky Scottish terrier, short of leg and squat of body, and a small, fluffy cat, who was engaged in stalking crickets.

The Scotty, who had been watching her with interest, approached her at last and began to investigate the crickets, too. The cat arched her back and the fur on it began to rise; but Scotty, unmindful of these symp-

toms of resentment, thrust his nose into a clump of grass concealing one of the insects. The cat arched her back still higher and made a spitting sound. Scotty, surprised and somewhat indignant, growled low and threateningly.

Swift as lightning the fluffy paw shot forward, the claws were unsheathed in a flash and two spots of crimson appeared on the dog's nose. He sprang toward the cat, but she, with all the speed and grace of her race, was out of his reach.

"Poor Little Cat"

"Sandy!" thundered the dog's master, who had witnessed the drama, "Come here! Don't you touch that poor little cat! With those jaws you could grab her and break her back."

As if he would ever get the chance, I mused. The "poor little cat" would blind him with her claws before he managed to get his jaws together.

Anyway Scotty had learnt his lesson. He had learned that if he had a disagreement with a bit of downy fluff he would see those claws, usually hidden in cushions of flesh and fur. And, were he to inflict a wound on the cunning little cat, he would be chastised by its owner. Masculine masculinity dare not be brutal enough to fight pliant femininity.

One reason why men are afraid of women!

"Don't you think," I ventured to a woman of more experience, "that women are sometimes cat-like in their tactics?"

Swift as a flash came the answer. "I certainly think the women of your generation are."

Grace was given me to hold my peace and not show her she had proved my point. Or, perhaps, like so many men, I was a bit afraid.

Dread Of Scenes

All men dread rows or scenes with women. And with good reason. How typical is such an incident as this: A man gets into a bus and accidentally treads upon the foot of a woman.

"Look out, can't you!" she exclaims, her face distorted by pain and anger. "You stepped right on my foot."

"I—I—beg your pardon!" the young man stammers, flushing crimson. "I did not see where I was stepping."

"Well, another time look where you are stepping!" she commands. And the other men passengers—they try so hard not to look sympathetic with their brother offender, and they eye the woman with ill-concealed timidity mingled with animosity. Yet, even in these days of 'equality' of the sexes, should a man speak to a woman in that way, what voice and allent evidences of indignation there would be!

It seems men are still trained to consider the fairer sex as having most of humanity's virtue and meekness. And really, there is something more basic in man's fear of woman than just the dread of a row or a quarrel.

Ideal Of Virtue

One wonders that women have not grown weary of living up to an ideal of virtue. If they have, they have never admitted it. Whether or not they have played their part well, they certainly have played it hard; until, in some foggy and subtle way, woman has, to the male, become identified with the voice of Delity, and is to be feared accordingly.

And men are such funny creatures. They bluster about what they will or will not do, and then do the other thing. Hear the man who declares robustly that he is master of his own house—you may be sure he is not. It sometimes seems that, the more afraid he is, the less he admits it. Yet the man who has his own way in most things will tell you that he submits entirely to his wife!

"They are enemies," you say? "Do not try to reconcile them or life will stop." But let us admit at least that on the day when the sheep and the goats are separated, it will not be a case of separation of the sexes. — PHILIPPA.



American Beauty tells secret of ENTICING LIPS

● "My lips have taken on new life and beauty since I found Michel. Its colors are gloriously flattering. It lasts all day! Michel's creamy base keeps my lips soft—smooth—truly young! No other lipstick has brought so many compliments... none other is so completely perfect." Get genuine Michel and see the beauty it gives your mouth. Beware of imitation.

Four Appealing Shades
Blonde, Brunette, Scarlet, Violet

SIZES: De Luxe, Large, Popular

Try Michel adherent compact rouge for astonishing complexion. And Michel cosmétique for eyelashes. It's water-proof, non-irritating.

Obtainable from all good chemists and stores.

Michel

APB4



184
NATHAN ROAD
PHONE 51443

Winters

Distinctive
FURNITURE



Don't Let
The Hot
Weather Get
You Down.

Cultivate the 'Ovaltine' Cold habit, in your home, for all the family at meal times, and in-between meals to keep you going.

All good cafes and restaurants now serve 'Ovaltine' Cold as well as hot. 'Ovaltine' Cold is so easy to make and so delicious to take. It supplies that extra nourishment so necessary with the lighter meals that are taken in the hot weather—and it makes them more palatable too.

Children particularly need the energy-giving power that 'Ovaltine' Cold provides.

OVALTINE
TONIC FOOD BEVERAGE

7APB18

DAIRY FARM NEWS!

A TEMPTING
OATMEAL
TITBIT



Don't forget!
DAD'S COOKIES

55

cents

per carton

TRY A CARTON
TO-DAY

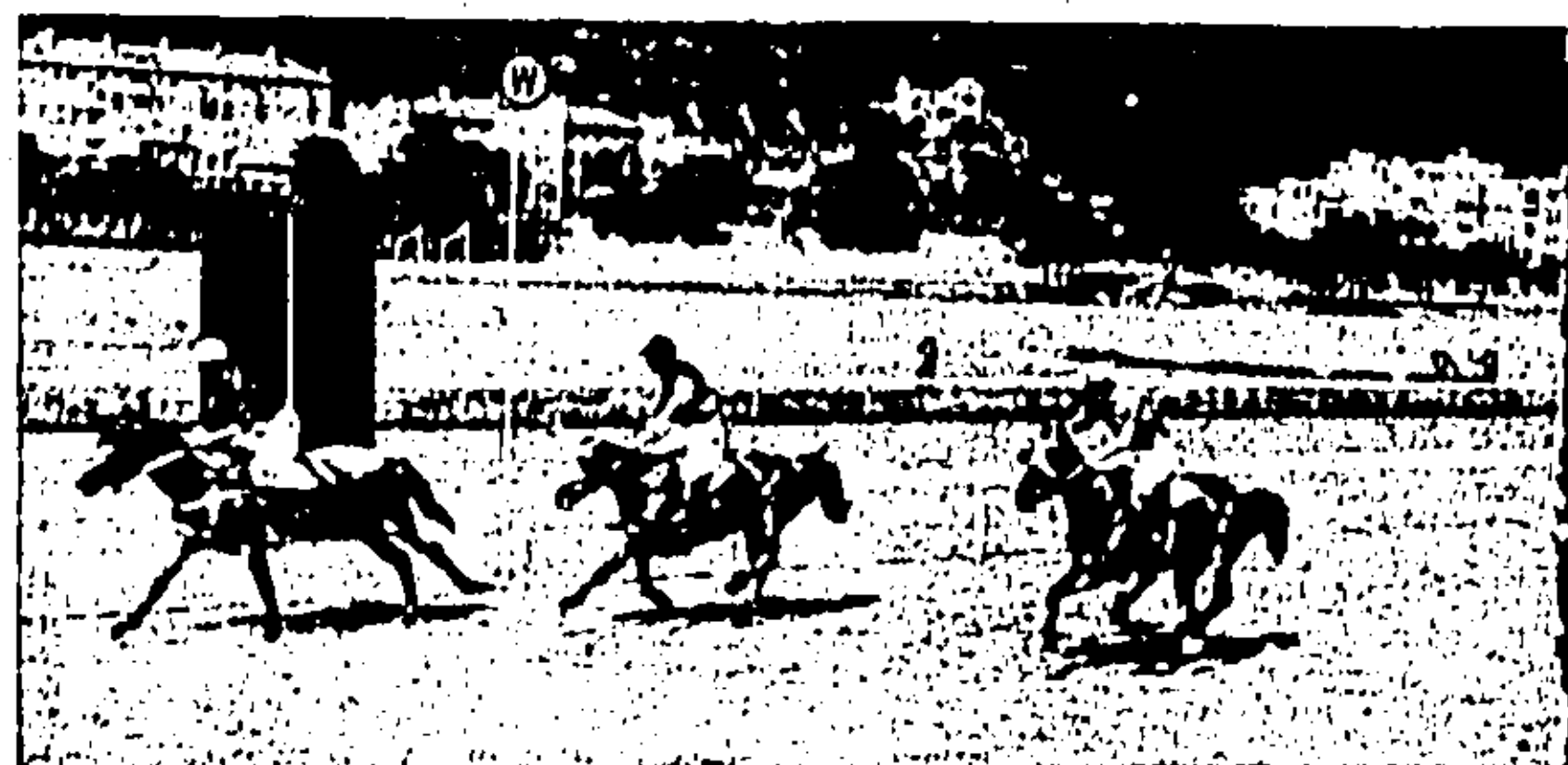
THE DAIRY FARM
ICE & COLD STORAGE
CO., LTD.



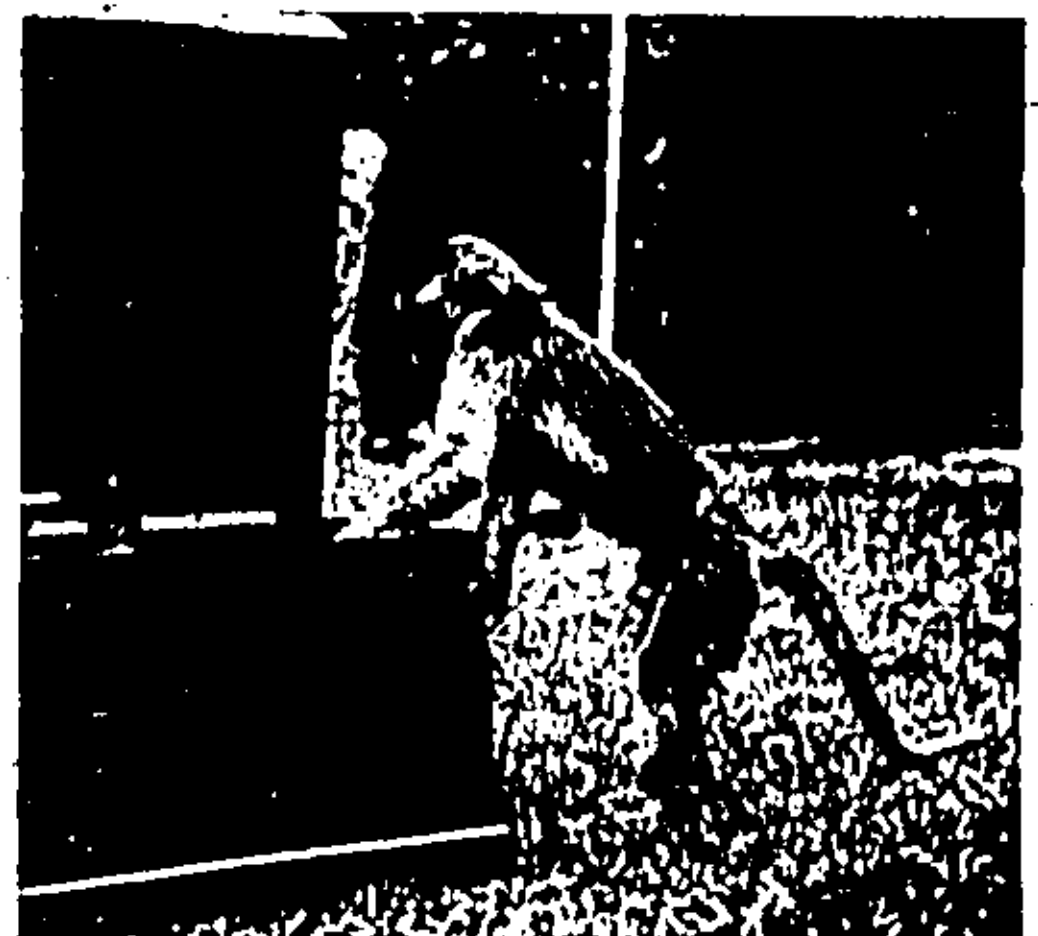
Mr. Hope Gill's Australian Roy (Mr. W. H. Davis) being led in after winning the Bondi Handicap last Saturday. ("Herald" photo).



Two enthusiasts at the Second Day of the Sixth Extra Race Meeting at Happy Valley last Saturday watching the ponies being led to the weighing-in room after a race. ("Herald" photo).



The finish of the Pineapple Handicap last Saturday—Rose Evelyn (Mr. N. Deltz), Wild Cat (Mr. Liang) and Gold Sovereign (Mr. Pih). ("Herald" photo).



Jacko tries to discover where the sound comes from. ("Herald" photo).



H. A. Alves, above, delivering wood, caught by the "Herald" photographer in his sensational match against R. Duncan, the holder, who was eliminated by the former in the Colony Open Singles Bowls championship.



Lt.-Col. M. H. Logan caught recently in the fish, which fought forches in length and 28 lb.

Shower Baths

HOT?

COLD?

or WARM?

ACCORDING TO THE
WEATHER

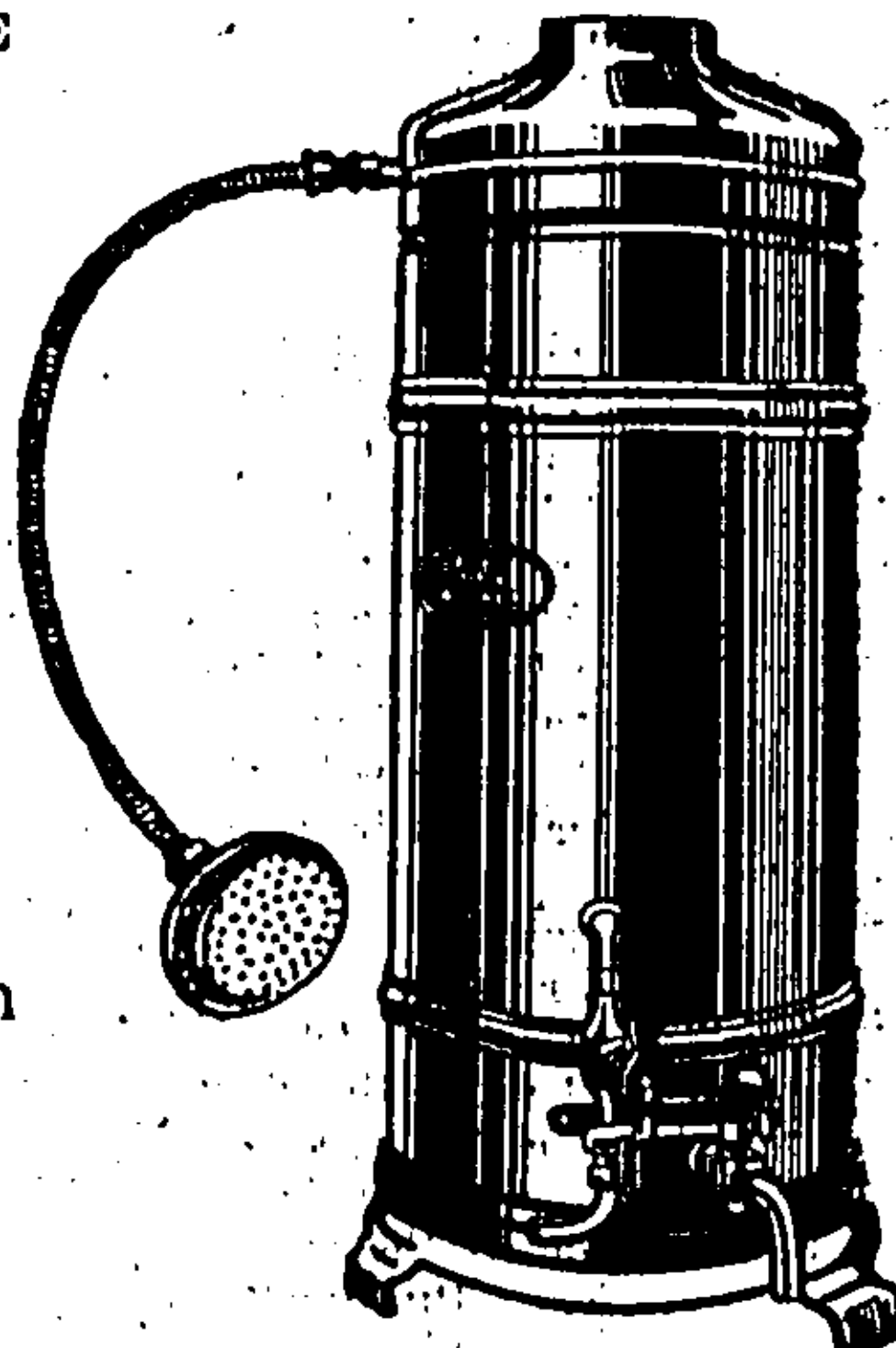
OR YOUR PARTICULAR
PREFERENCE

INSTANTLY
AVAILABLE
WITH A

**"CASCADE"
GEYSER.**

On Hire
At \$1.25 A Month
Cash Price \$85.

Hire Purchase Over
Two Year Period

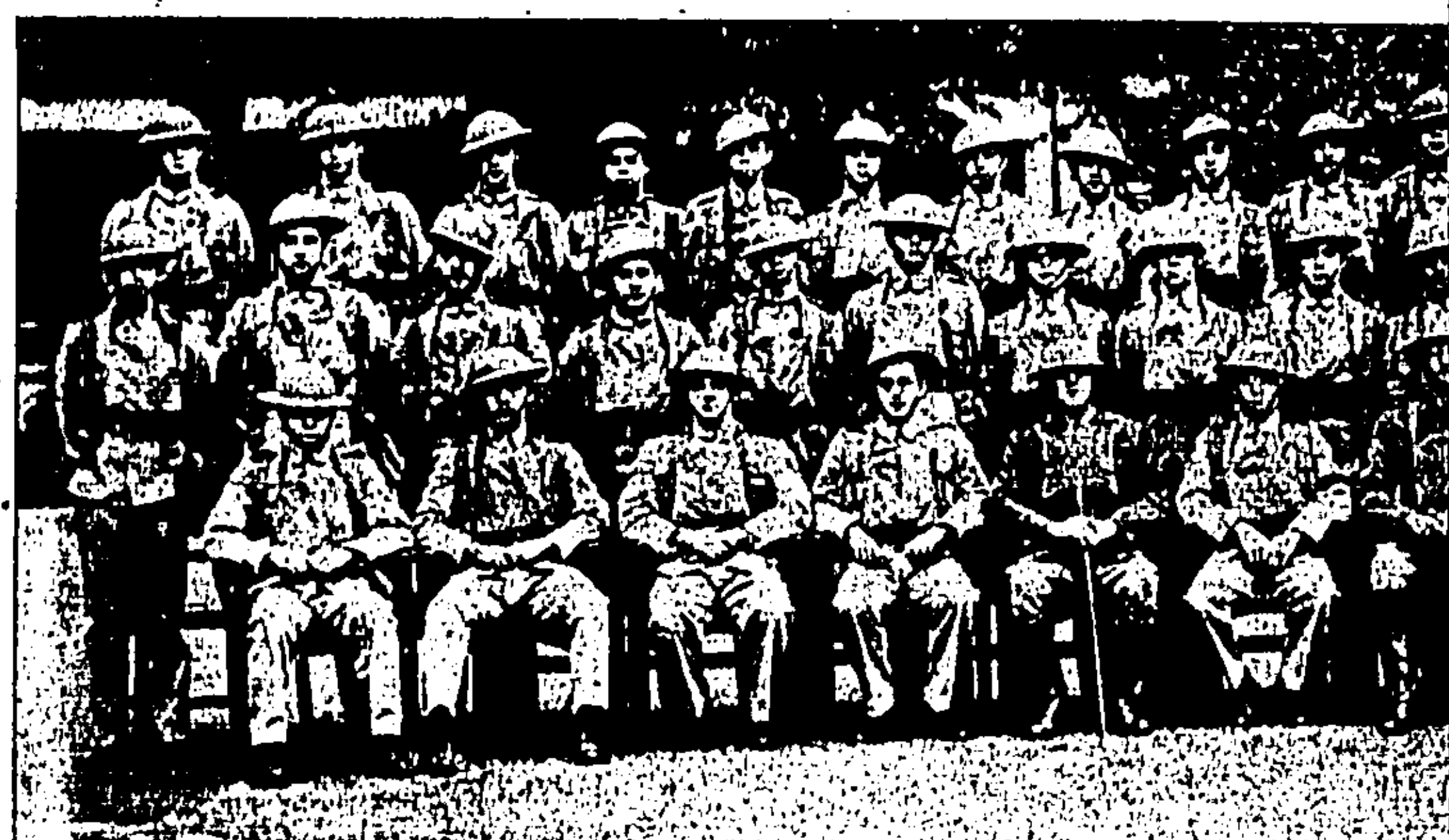


Hong Kong & China Gas Co., Ltd.

Showrooms — Gloucester Bldg.
& 246, Nathan Road, Kowloon
Telephone 28181.

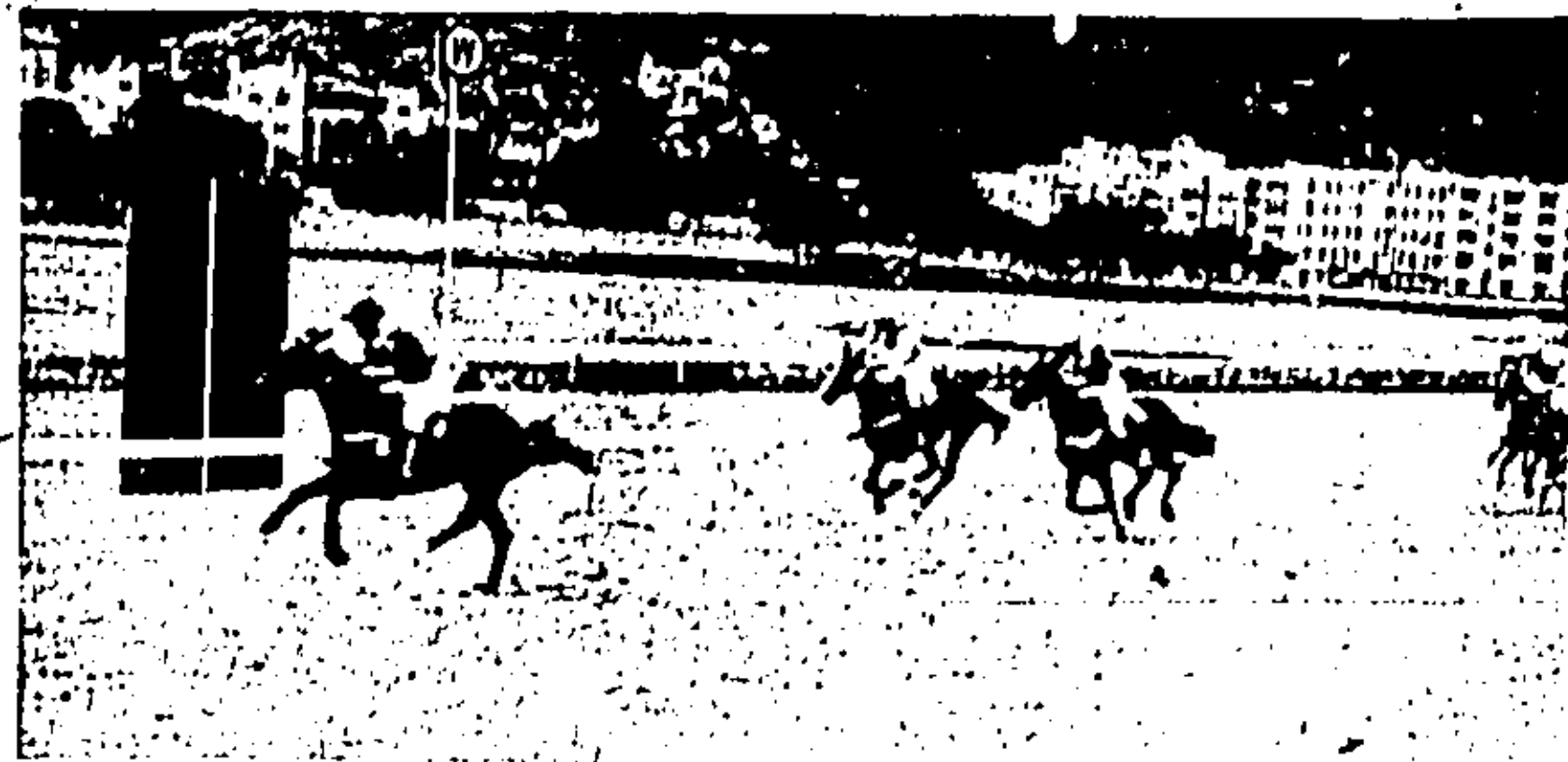


(Left) Physical progress at the held recently. ("Herald" photo).



A group photograph, taken at the Volunteer Headquarters, of the No. 3 (M.G.) Co. H.O.B.E., O.C. M.G. Bn.; then come C.S.M. E. J. Porter, Lt.-Col. H. B. L. Dowbiggin, O.B.E. King's Studio.

(Right) V. C. Ioon Cricket Club Lawn Bowls League make a deliver behind him with J. Geall and on tins.



Violet Queen (Mr. S. C. Liang) winning the Manly Handicap by 1½ lengths from Centre Court (Mr. B. A. Proulx) last Saturday to pay a record dividend of \$169.40. Night Star (Mr. Ip) was third. ("Herald" photo).



Mr. Chiu Cheong-fan's Violet Queen (Mr. S. C. Liang) being led in after winning the Manly Handicap last Saturday. This was Mr. Liang's first win on the Valley track. ("Herald" photo).



LACTOGEN

agrees with difficult babies

—it is even more consistent in quality than breast milk

Even mother's milk varies from day to day in quality, and sometimes causes little upsets. Lactogen is of unvarying constitution, and it is so easily digested that it agrees with even the most delicate Babies.

A Mother writes:

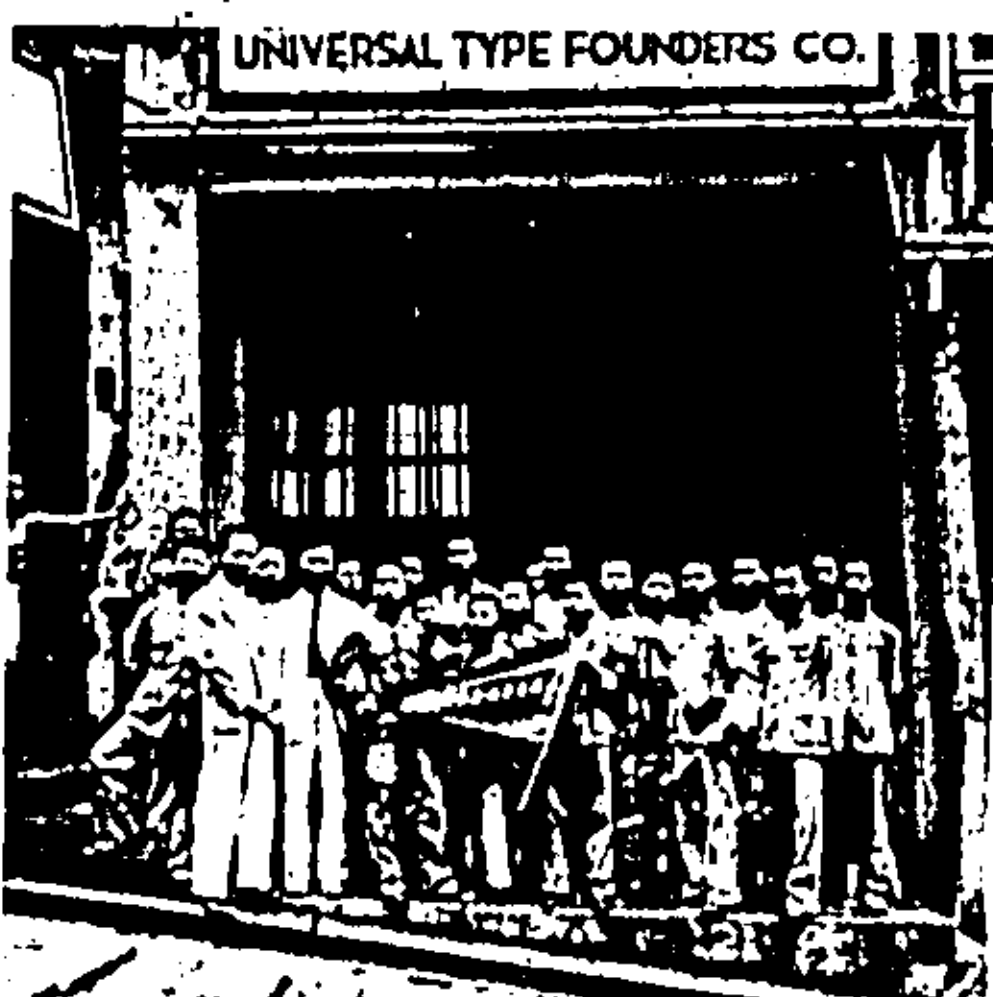
"My baby was born in Malta and when I came home she was only 3 months old, and I had to cease feeding her myself. I tried several brands of Baby food, but could find nothing that suited her. Then I remembered Lactogen . . . and now she is 1 year and 10 months, and a more strong and healthy baby it would be a hard job to find."—E.B.



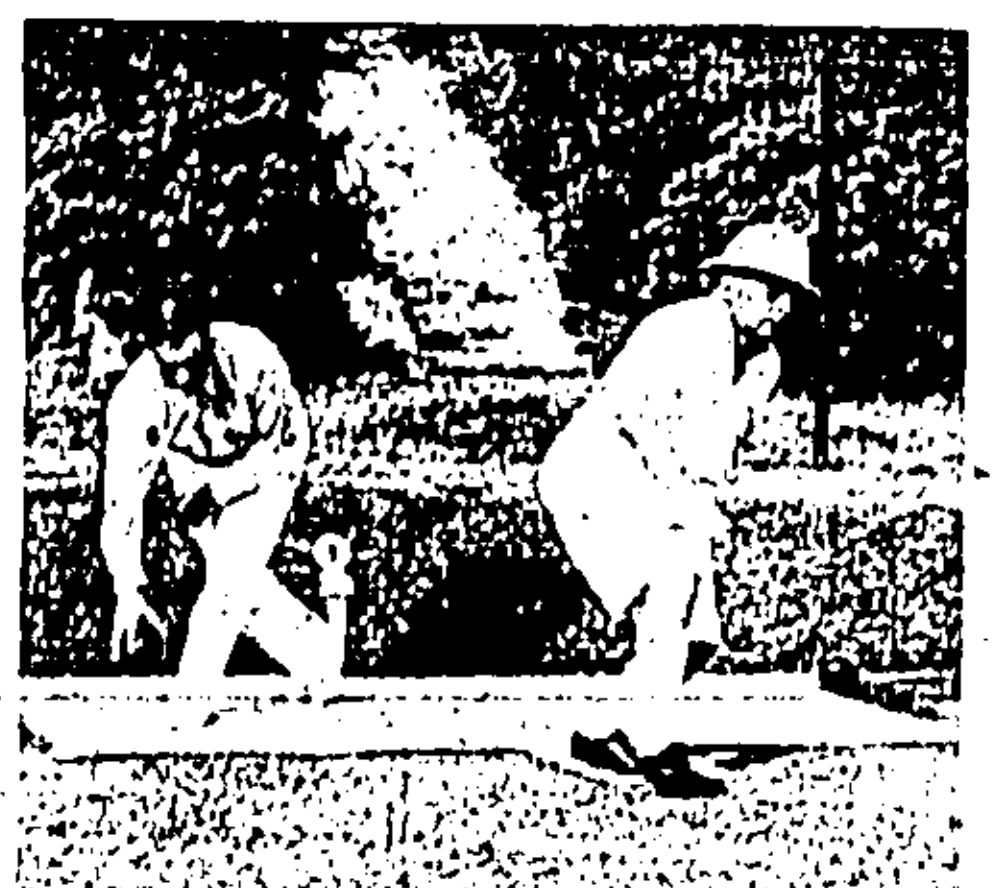
THE BETTER MILK FOR BABIES



Mr. Wye, with the 44-lb. salmon he caught at Wye, near Glasbury. The fish, 65 minutes, measured 48 in. in girth.



A group picture of the advanced printing class of the Canton Industrial School, on a visit to the factory of the Universal Type Founders Co. of Hong Kong. (Photo, Y. L. Chung).



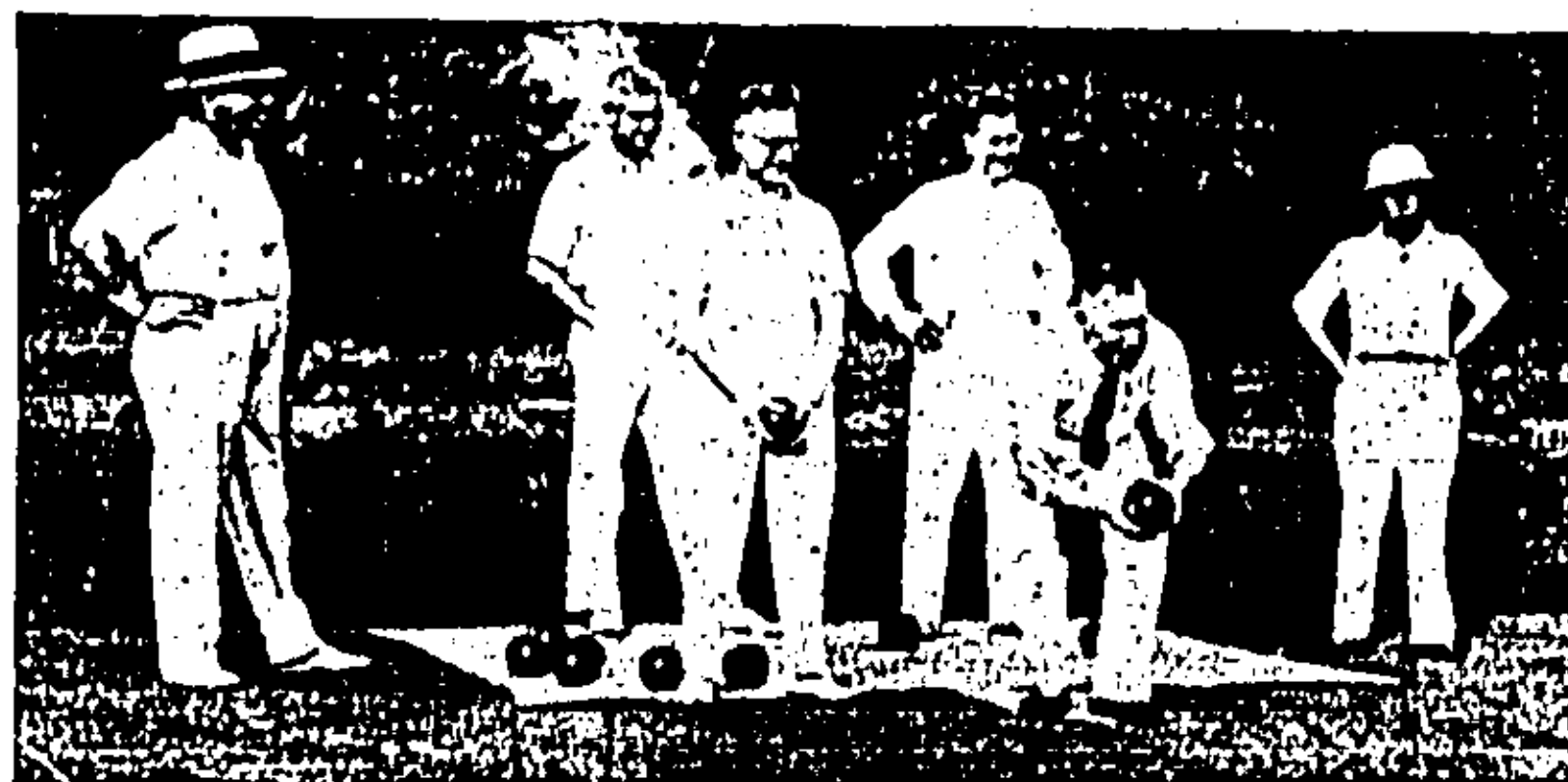
R. P. Phillips, above, the Kowloon Cricket Club senior skip, about to deliver a wood in a friendly game against R. G. Craig, a Club colleague, at Cox's Path recently.



Another two racing enthusiasts, protected from the strong sun, make their way to the notice boards at last Saturday's Race Meeting at the Valley. ("Herald" photo).

Cal drill for girls in Inter-Collegiate Sports at Caroline Hill. (Photo, Y. L. Chung).

Mr. Labrum, of the Kowloon Second Division rescue team, about to be rescued, while immediately on his hands on hips is W. G. Craig, extreme right H. G. Craig.



Kong Volunteer Corps. Fifth from left in the front row is Major E. J. R. Mitchell, Commandant, C.Q.M.S. E. C. Fincher, and Captain R. C. B. Anderson, Adjutant. (Photo, Y. L. Chung).

FOR THOSE WHO WANT TO SEE EXACTLY WHAT THEY ARE TAKING...

ZEISS IKON have designed the

IKOFLEX (II)

A twin-lens reflex camera. for 12 pictures 2¼ x 2¼ (6 x 6 cm)



IKOFLEX (II)

New stocks carried. Ask your photo dealer for a demonstration.

China Agents: CARLOWITZ & CO.



DINNER DANCES MONDAYS TO SATURDAYS

(Dancing till 1 a.m.)

There's a thrill in dancing to good music and on a perfect floor. You will enjoy every moment of the evening in the

**GRILL ROOM
HONG KONG HOTEL**

IS YOUR FAMILY FINANCIALLY SAFE?

Can you honestly say that no matter what happens to you, your family will never suffer the privation which poverty brings? Every man who loves his family, who truly cares for those who trust him and his wisdom, should be in a position to know that no matter what misfortune may overtake him—his family is financially secure.

Talk over your position with a Sun Life Representative, he can show you how for a small premium you can have maximum family and personal protection.

The Sun Life Assurance Company of Canada is one of the world's largest offices—for 65 years they have given protection and assurance from want to millions of policy holders.

The Sun Life Assurance Co. of Canada with assets exceeding

CAN. \$700,000,000

**THE SUN LIFE
ASSURANCE COMPANY
OF CANADA**

SOUTH CHINA BRANCH OFFICE.
J. R. Paton—Branch Manager.
2nd floor, Gloucester Building,
Hong Kong.

CANTON DISTRICT OFFICE
F. E. W. Lammert
Special Representative
66, British Concession, Shameen.
SL2

**Bring Your
PRINTING
Problems to Us**

THE NEWSPAPER ENTERPRISE LTD.
CHINA MAIL BLDG. 5A WYNDHAM ST.

About TOWN

EVERY now and then some incident happens in Hong Kong that reminds us what a completely non-political community we are. Bishop Hall reproached our Press with the fact that Chinese politics were less frequently mentioned than by the Shanghai papers. Very

Mr. and Mrs. H. C. Pih, attending their first Race Meeting together after their wedding. They left for their honeymoon in Shanghai and Tsingtao yesterday by the H.S. President Hoover. ("Herald" photo).



Mr. V. M. Grayburn, without hat, Mr. George Potts, with binoculars, and Mr. J. H. Potts at the last Race Meeting of the first half of the season. ("Herald" Photo).



of the routine work. It is rare indeed that any man or woman can carry much weight in deciding votes except after a long period of hard work in the transaction of humdrum business that would be better repaid in almost any other calling.

Of the 14 women who work with the 600 men in the Palace of Westminster, how many are known by name to the outside public? The truth is—and it is one of those *contretemps* that will insist on defying prophecy in the hurly-burly of politics—all the idealistic enthusiasms of the visionaries, all the fervour of the Pankhurst pioneers was killed by the fact that the first woman to be elected was Lady Astor. An American, the wife of a millionaire, fond of back-chat but without wit or humour, she could not fill the part that the first woman legislator was expected to play. Subsequent Members, even including Margaret Bondfield and the Duchess of Atholl, who held Ministerial office, have done useful work without arousing any great interest or rising above the average of ability. The Duchess at any rate carried on the tradition of the Ramsay family, which has provided the Universities and the Church with so many professors and dignitaries.

Our Own Case

NO suggestion is of much practical use unless it is definite, and the point is to think what service could a woman perform in Hong Kong? Mere nomination would have several drawbacks. What then would be the electing constituency? I suggest that it should be formed of the committees of the various charities that receive a Government grant. There is no need to give a list. They are all well known, and their activities cover a very large field of social life wherein our peculiar circumstances make it difficult for officials to intervene. As public money is already voted, it would seem reasonable to try any method that has promise of making it as effective for the common good as possible. Such a woman representative would naturally become the medium of new ideas cropping up in the course of the work of the various societies.

COMMENTATOR.

probably that is true, but is it not also natural? The International Settlement and the French Concession are only portions of larger Shanghai, and the changes of policy at Nanking have a much more direct interest there than to us. It is also much more possible to have personal contact with the leaders as they pass through on business or in course of retirement to practise calligraphy.

English Politics

IT must also be remembered that as we are a Crown Colony, our real capital is London, and one never knows how closely the party manoeuvres in Parliament may affect us. There is also the link with Foreign Affairs involved in the fact that we are a Crown Colony, and may be called upon at any time to share the dangers of a failure just as we may at any time profit by the success of British diplomacy. It must also be admitted that Home politics are much more readily studied and understood than the maze of rumours and contradictions that shroud such a subject as the recent movements of the Kiangsi troops on the Hunan border. But if we are going to play the part of a British Colony politically, we might as well keep more or less up to date. One of the features of English political life to-day is that it is quite taken for granted that women have a right to take an interest in public affairs, and that if they have the necessary time and capacity it is just as much their duty to do so as it is for a man. The old idea that government is a matter of mysterious arcana for which only a few are fitted has been blown sky-high by the realisation that five-sixths of the work of administration are concerned with quite ordinary affairs—or at least ought to be—and that the experts have in the last 20 years made such a mess of the remaining sixth that it

is hardly conceivable that other people of even a low grade of common sense could have done worse. It is therefore a reversion to the attitude of a generation ago that Dr. Kotewall's suggestion that we might have a woman on the Legislative Council was received with a cry of "No," and laughter. Why not? Are we in Hong Kong still at the pre-war stage of trembling lest the ordeal of standing for election should in some way compromise the female charm and delicacy which used to be so carefully protected—theoretically? It is not only that, as newspaper correspondence indicates, the status of *mui-tsai*, concubine, singing girl, arouses deep feeling that usually finds no expression. There is not one of the municipal functions that does not affect a housewife's daily life more closely than her husband's. And there would not in Hong Kong be any more of the supposedly demoralising contact with political life than is involved in accepting a nomination or being decorously elected in the same way as, for instance, the representative of the Chamber of Commerce.

Miss Picton-Turbervill

THE address given by Miss Picton-Turbervill to the Rotary Club was excellent in its realism and moderation. It gave a very accurate notion of the reaction that followed the excitement of the suffragette campaign, as of many another campaign that has ended in sending a new type of Member into Parliament. It does happen now and then that there is an effective speech; it does happen that there is a dramatic division that makes history. But almost all effective legislation is a question of details and drafting, which is usually done in committee and, to be quite frank, only those who have some hidden well of enthusiasm to bear them up can resist the boredom

Sports Chatter

Noel Hammond Seeks Laurels
NOEL HAMMOND, the Shanghai and Interport 100 Yards Free Style champion, is reported to have left Shanghai for England via Canada, where he hopes, with a little serious coaching, to secure a place in the British Olympic swimming team for the Berlin Games.

Marques Still Uncertain
E. MARQUES, the Interport and Victoria Recreation Club Breast-Stroke swimmer, has returned to the Colony from Shanghai and will be competing in the different galas here. Marques played football while he was in Shanghai, but is uncertain whether he will continue with the game next season.

H.K.I.A.S.A. Wound Up
THE Hong Kong International Amateur Swimming Association was officially wound up on Friday last when the three remaining representatives of that body, the Royal Navy, the Hong Kong University and the European Y.M.C.A. were unanimous in their decision that the H.K.I.A.S.A. could serve no further useful purpose.

Colony Water-Polo Shield
IT is more than likely that, unless a Colony water-polo competition is organised this season, the H.K.I.A.S.A. shield, which has only been competed for during the 1933 season and which was won by the European Y.M.C.A., will repose in the latter's custody for all time. It is believed, however, that the Shield will be donated to any responsible body organising a Colony water-polo tournament.

R.A. Water-Polo Hopes
LIEUT. D. H. N. BAKER-CARR, R.A. has succeeded Lieut. H. C. Withers, the Army sprint champion, as the Royal Artillery Swimming Officer. Lieut. Baker-Carr is at present skipper of the Gunners' water-polo team, and is experiencing great difficulty in raising a side to succeed last year's Area water-polo champions, most of the latter players having left the Colony for other stations.

Hung Keen On Swimming
WILLIE HUNG, the C.R.C. tennis player, is also very keen on swimming and is out bathing at either Repulse Bay, Big Wave Bay or Shek O every Sunday. He is also a very good all-round cricketer, being a member of the K.C.C.'s senior league champion team.

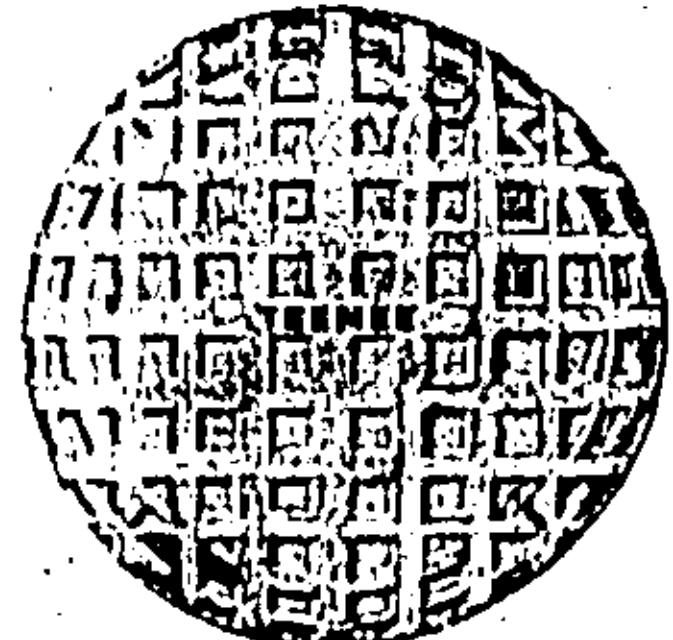
Chip Of The Old Block
IRON BUX JR., who took part in the recent amateur boxing contests at the Lee Theatre, is the second son of the veteran boxer who in his younger days held every title from bantamweight up to middleweight in the Philippines. The son is now showing promise of developing into an excellent boxer and it is understood that his father is going to "take him in hand."

The "TEE MEE"

The true Economy Ball.

There is Nothing to Compete with it at the price.
 Retail at **60 cts** each

at
 The Royal H.K. Golf Club,
 the Shek O Golf Club and at
 Lane, Crawford Ltd.



Sole Agents:—
 John D. Hutchison & Co.,
 King's Bldg.

Urge For A.B.A. In Colony

IT is to be hoped that now that a start has been made in staging amateur boxing contests in the Colony, those responsible will not let the grass grow under their feet, but will continue to stage tournaments regularly. There is a very great need for an Amateur Boxing Association in the Colony and, providing some of our more experienced boxing enthusiasts come forward and lend their assistance, there is no reason why one cannot be formed.

Shutes Going Home

E. L. H. SHUTE, the Civil Service Cricket Club lawn tennis player, and Mrs. Shute, with whom he plays in the Mixed Doubles Badminton League, accompanied by Kenneth and Warwick Shute, the tennis twins, will be leaving the Colony for home in 10 months' time. Shute will have then completed his three years' term in the Naval Hospital.

C.S.C.C. Lose Tennis Player

W. H. DALEY, who played tennis for the Civil Service Cricket Club, has left the Colony for England and will not be returning.

Hayward's New Interests

A. W. HAYWARD, the former Interport cricket captain, has two new interests. Firstly, he has taken up lawn bowls, turning out for the Football Club and, secondly, he is invariably an interested spectator at the League baseball games on Sundays.

Nooy Leaves For Batavia

D. J. NOOY, the Hong Kong Hockey Club player, who also turned out for the European Y.M.C.A. during the past hockey season, will leave the Colony for Batavia on transfer next Tuesday.

Coaching Would-Be Referees

CORPORAL Reynolds, of the R.A. S.C. is conducting refereeing classes among the Rifles in preparation for the coming Soccer season. He has at present about 13 who hope to be qualified by the start of the next season.

By the Judge

South China's League Plans

IT was at first thought that South China would only be entering one team in the First Division next season as most of their "A" team players would be away and probably would not back until late in the season. Mr. Chan, their representative on the Council, tells me, however, that as far as he knows the team will be returning before the commencement of the season. It is also probable that South China will be entering a team in the Third Division.

Johnson To Replace Pile?

A. S. C. PILE, the Interport and Police full-back, will not be available next season as he will be on leave. Johnson, their centre-forward, may be tried in that position. Johnson was actually a full-back before he took up the centre-forward position in the Police team.

Honihall To Visit Sourabaya

R. HONNIBALL, the Kowloon Football Club's first eleven forward, will be leaving the Colony on a business trip in the very near future. He will be going to Sourabaya and will, it is understood, be away for about a month or two.

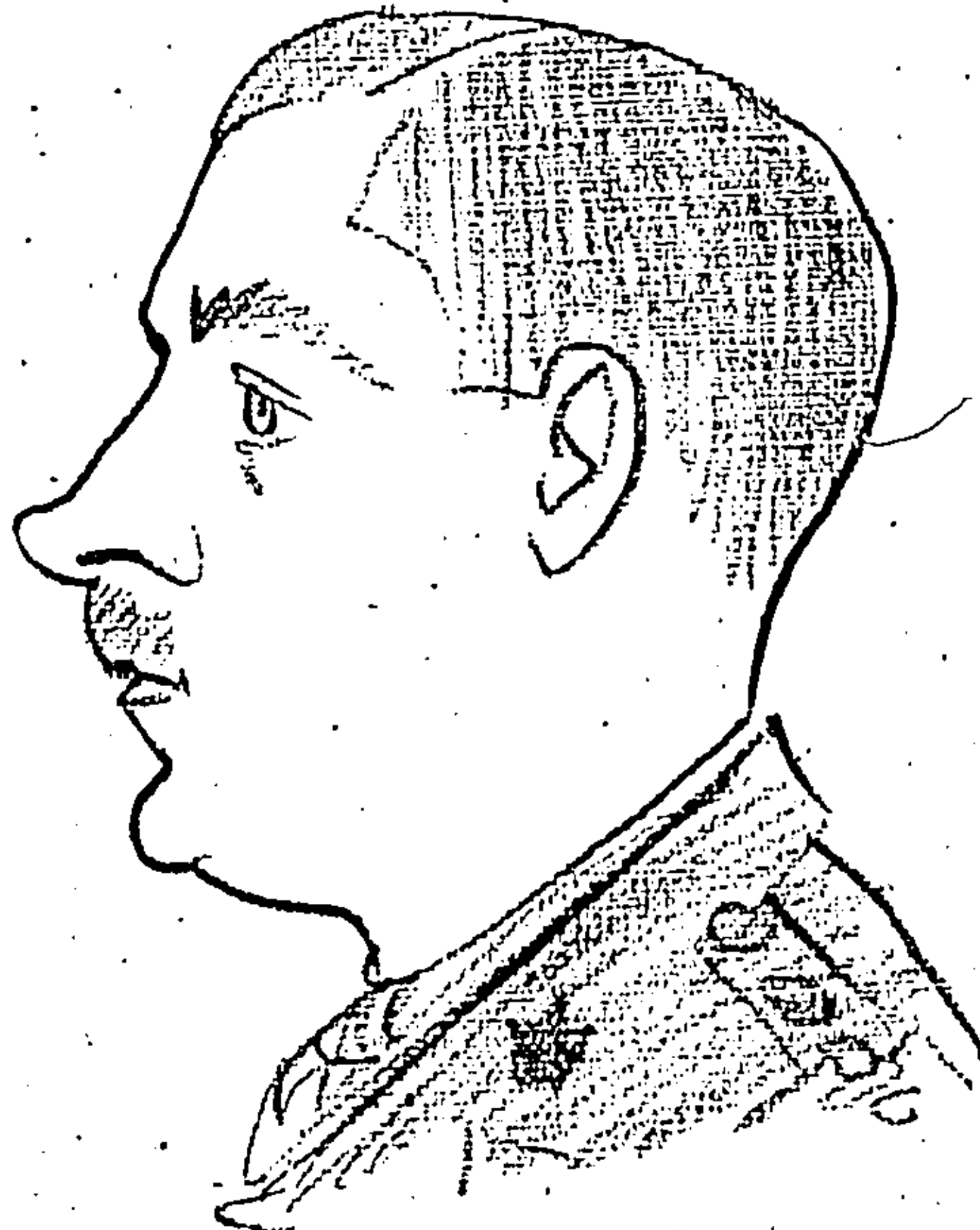
Chinese Police Moving Up One

HEARTENED by their success in the Third Division of the local Football League, the Chinese Police will probably be entering the Second Division next season.

Booker Specialising In Golf

FEW know that Inspector F. E. E. Booker, the Police lawn bowler, was a very fine footballer years ago being one of the most dangerous forwards in the Colony. He also used to play a good game of tennis and is still a keen golfer, being one of the semi-finalists in the "Kent Cup" competition—he was defeated by J. Wass, the hockey player.

SPORTS PERSONALITIES XIX



CAPTAIN Lionel John Walch, R.A.S.C., who is the Army cricket captain here, was born in Hobart, Tasmania, in 1896 and went home to England for his education in 1906. He first went to Hall School, Sidmouth, and then to Aldenham School, Hertfordshire, finally entering Sandhurst in April 1915 and obtaining his commission in September of the same year. Cricket has always been Capt. Walch's game, and, to use his own words, he "started reading books on cricket from the age of about 7 or 8 years." He won his first eleven blazer while at school, but, due to the fact that he was at Sandhurst during the War, he did not have a chance to play for the Academy as there was then no cricket to be had at all. Capt. Walch has several big scores to his credit in Regimental cricket and has also hit up a number of centuries. He played for the British Army on the Rhine and also for the R.A.S.C. team at home. Cricket, however, is not his only game as he also plays, with more than average success, tennis, hockey, badminton and five, while he secured second eleven colours for Association football while at school. Capt. Walch was for 18 months the Hon. Secretary of the United Services Recreation Club, having only recently relinquished the position. He was, incidentally, responsible for the design of the Loch Ness monster which played such a prominent part at the Military Tattoo in 1934.

IMPROVE YOUR GAME—



USE THE

SPALDING

"NEEDED"

TOP FLITE GOLF BALL



TIES

OF
 DISTINCTION
 and
 GOOD TASTE.

Powell's have ever something new, they are reliable in quality and made to go with the latest colourings in suitings.

Inspection Invited.

WM. POWELL, LTD.

Special in Gentlemen's Wear
 Stock Exchange Bldg.
 Ice House Street



Get a Sanitex Moth-Proof Storage Bag
FREE

and feel safe that your Winter Clothing Investment is protected.

Every order of Dry-cleaning amounting to \$2.25 sent to any of the following. Depots will ensure your receiving one
FREE STORAGE BAG

22A Queen's Rd. C. Tel. 21279
 27 Nathan Rd. Tel. 58545
 336 Nathan Rd. Tel. 58906
 Peak Hotel Depot Tel. 29071

THE STEAM LAUNDRY CO.

Head Office & Works, Mongkok
 Tel. 57032

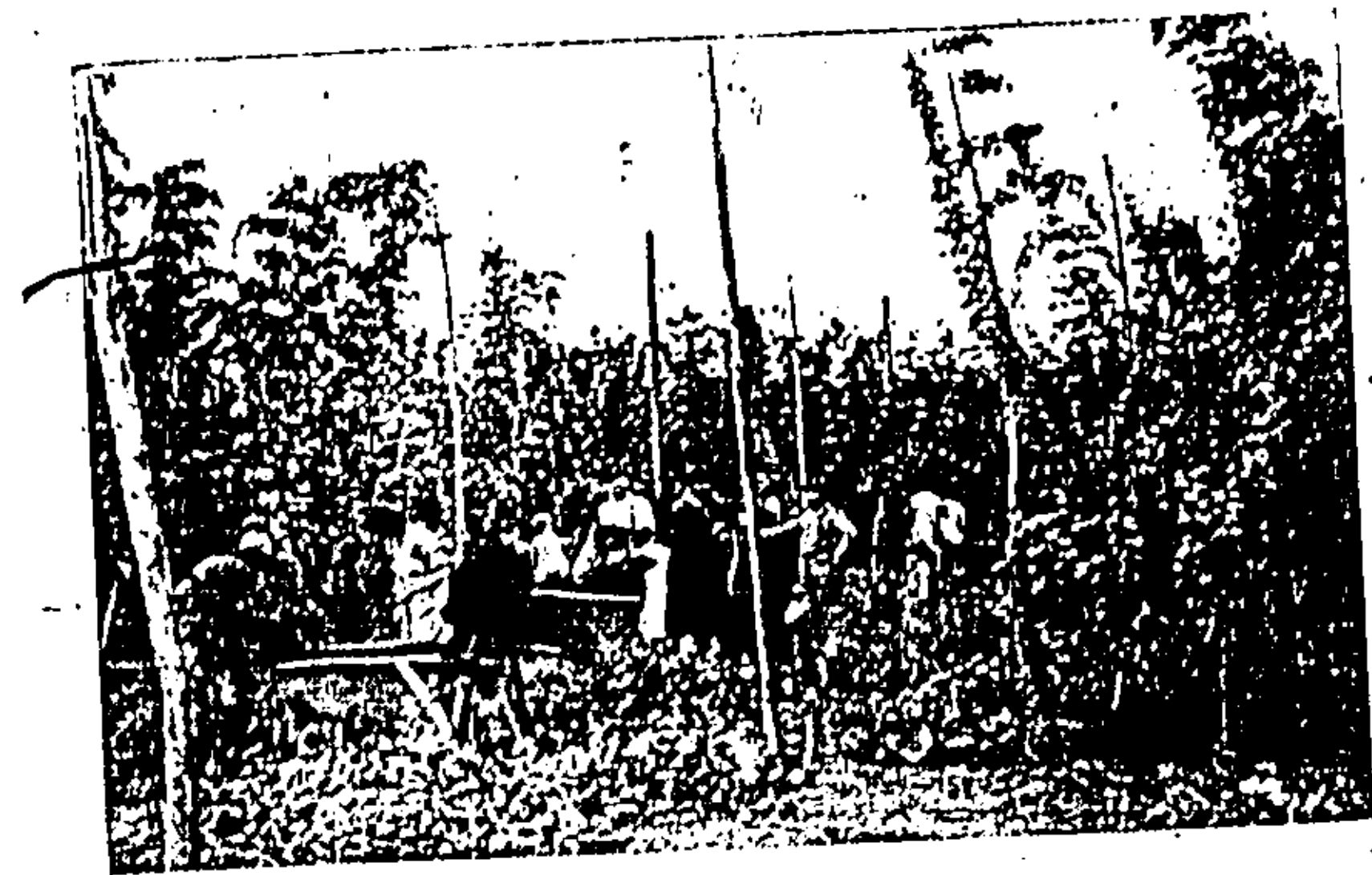
The China Mail
 is Recognised As The
 Leading Local Authority
 on Sport



All-steel trolley buses being shipped at the West India Docks, London, for Cape Town. The buses have been constructed by Metropolitan Cammell-Clymann Motor Bodies, Ltd.



An unusual picture of the Royal Yacht Victoria and Albert, showing the stern of the famous vessel.



(Left) Hopping is now in full swing in the Kent fields. Our picture shows a party of gatherers at work.



This interesting picture, surely one of the most remarkable ever taken, shows a game in progress below the surface of the water. It forms part of an educational film on life-saving, and the photograph was taken through a plate-glass window in a tank.

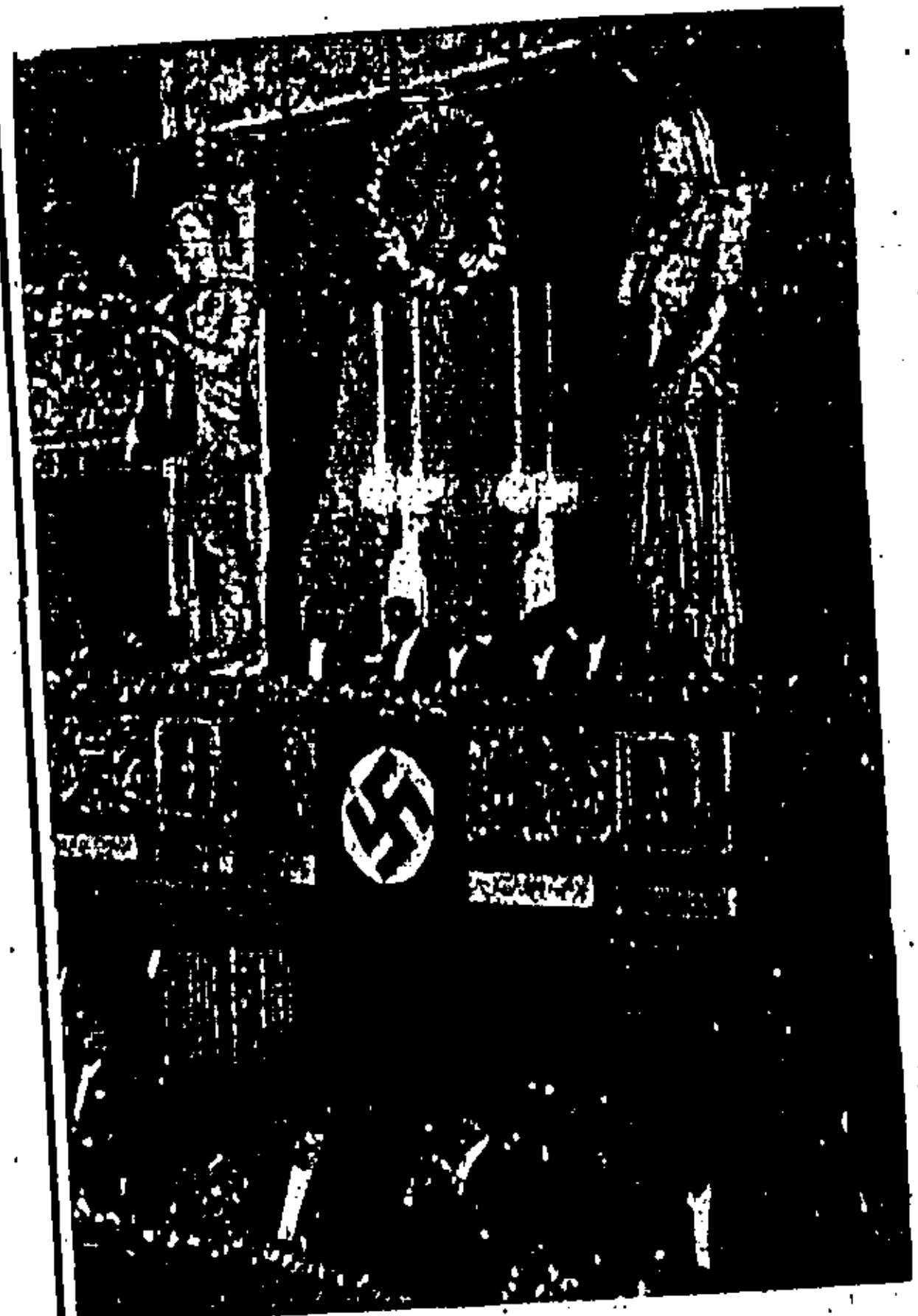


NOTICE

We have removed
To Our New Showroom
at York Building, Chater Road.

SCHMIDT & CO.

CAMERA NOTES



The third Festival Week of the German Theatre has recently been celebrated in Munich. Among the productions listed was a performance of Wagner's famous opera "Rienzi," which was honoured by the presence of the German Chancellor, Herr Adolf Hitler, who was accompanied by the Ministers Herr Siebert, Dr. Rudolf Hess and Dr. Goebbels, Minister for Propaganda.

ions Despite Many Handicaps During First Half



Mr. Dynasty's King's Lead, above, was beaten by a short head in the Derby. ("Herald" photo).

Needa) and King's Lead (Mr. Marshall) came tearing down the straight neck-and-neck, and Mr. Needa just managed to get his mount in front on passing the winning post. The same thrilling finish was repeated in the Derby, when, although trailing behind most of the time, it was really determined riding on the part of Mr. Needa that enabled the Sassoon Stable to win the Derby for the second year in succession—they won last year with Herod. The initial classification of the ponies found Honeymoon Eve in "B" Class, but it was immediately promoted to "A" Class after its easy victory in the Morrison Hill Handicap (Mr. Davis) over six furlongs at the Third Extra Meeting.

ROYAL SCOT. Confidently expected to carry off the Derby, Royal Scot (Mr. Harriman) occupied only third position. Comments by followers of the turf seemed to indicate that Mr. Harriman made an error of judgment in keeping Royal Scot away from the Trial Plate, as it would have given the pony an opportunity of

Hong Kong Handicap "B" Division at the First Extra Race Meeting.

BEAR CLAW. This pony was the hope of the Dunbar Stable for the Derby, but it ran unplaced. With Mr. Frost on top, it won the Malden Stakes and the Grand Stand Stakes (six furlongs) at the Annual Meeting, and provided Mr. Black with an easy win in the Kellett Handicap at the Third Extra Meeting. It was, however, responsible for Mr. Black being unseated in the High West Handicap at the Fourth Extra Meeting, but, fortunately, the jockey did not suffer any serious injury beyond a bad shaking up—this was the only riding mishap of the season!

ROYAL CONSORT. Beyond winning the Racing Stakes (1 Mile) on the Third Day of the Annual Meeting, with Mr. Harriman up, this pony did nothing outstanding.

DAWN STAR. The Kong Bros. Stable had a lot of faith in this pony in the Derby, but it had not been trained up to the high pitch necessary for such an important race as the Derby. However, Dawn Star later revealed its true form by winning three consecutive races, on each occasion with Mr. Ip Kui Ying on top, to finish up the first half with four wins.

KING'S SCEPTRE. At one time this pony was regarded as a strong candidate for the Derby, but, beyond winning the "Black Rock" Stakes on the Second Day of the Annual Meeting and the Customs Handicap at the last Meeting, it did little of note.

Old Subs.

Very little can be said about the old subscription griffins, as there are so few of them left. **BISTRE** accounted for the Garrison Cup, ably ridden by Mr. Wong, on the second day of the Annual Meeting. **TINY STAR** won the Royal Navy Cup with Mr. D. S. Li as the jockey, and provided Mr. Deitz with a surprise win, at the Second Extra Meeting, by carrying off the Sub-Griffins Handicap and paying a big dividend.

YOUNG CHAP paid a fairly substantial dividend when Mr. Pih brought it in for a win in the Northern Stakes on the Fourth Day of the Annual Meeting. **COPPER IDOL**, with Mr. Deitz up, won the "Hay and Corn" Stakes at the First Extra Meeting. **SEVENTEENTH OF SEPTEMBER** had an interesting tussle with Copper Idol in the Bon Vista Handicap (1 Mile and 171 Yards), but managed to secure the verdict by a length, after fighting it out all the way down the straight.

WADEBRIDGE proved a great disappointment, failing to win a single race.

New Subs.

Races confined to subscription griffins of this season furnished some of the best and most keenly contested events.

ROSE EVELYN. Undeclared at the Annual Meeting, Rose Evelyn, the undisputed champion of the new subscription griffins, provided Mr. Encarnacion with

Shortage Of Jockeys

four wins. In the race for the Wong-Nel-Chong Stakes (First Section), Rose Evelyn, despite a bad start succeeded in just winning by a short head, but in the subsequent three races in which it participated, there was no doubting its superiority. Under Mr. Deitz, however, it suffered its first defeat in the "Tyram" Handicap "A" Division at the First Extra Meeting when it was beaten by Wild Cat (Mr. S. Y. Liang)—it carried 168lb. on that occasion, a concession of 13lb. to Wild Cat. It, however, had its revenge last Saturday to chalk up its fifth win. Rose Evelyn enjoyed the distinction of finding itself in company with Royal Scot in "C" Class when the Classification was first issued!

WILD CAT. Wild Cat, unquestionably the next best 1936 sub., created a sensation by beating The Gorilla in the Valley Stakes, and, incidentally, in con-



Mr. L. Dunbar's Mistake Bay, above, and Mr. Donald Black made an excellent combination, winning two good races.

junction with Strathroy paid the biggest double dividend of the first half. In the "Tyram" Handicap at the First Extra Meeting, over one mile, in which Wild Cat inflicted its first defeat on Rose Evelyn, its rider, Mr. S. Y. Liang, displayed good judgment and, after a generous application of the whip, managed to secure the verdict by a neck. The same combination also won the Swatow Handicap at the Third Extra Meeting.

THE GORILLA. Made a red hot favourite for the Valley Stakes, and ridden by Mr. Frost, The Gorilla met with unexpected defeat at the hands of Wild Cat, but it was believed at the time that the muddy track was partly responsible. The Gorilla won the Union Plate (Mr. Pih) over six furlongs at the Second Extra Meeting, and revealed its true form when Mr. Harris, in spite of carrying 168 lbs, brought it in to win the Kongmun Handicap, for novice jockeys at the Third Extra Meeting.

GOLD SOVEREIGN. A great deal was expected from Gold Sovereign, but it was evidently not really fit during the Annual Meeting. It later provided Mr. H. A. de B. Botelho with two wins in the Novice Class, both of which were accomplished with comparative ease at successive Extra Meetings.

STOPWATCH. One of the smallest ponies of the new batch, Stopwatch met with no particular success during the Annual Meeting, but, ably handled by Mr. Ip Kui Ying, this game little fellow later proved its ability by recording two successive victories.

These five were unquestionably the best among this year's lot of subscription griffins. There were indications in the early part of the training season that MOUNTAIN VIEW would develop into one of the leading ponies, but, beyond winning the Governor's Cup, it did little to justify its ear-



Mr. C. M. Alvis, above, is to be congratulated on the very efficient manner in which he conducted the handicapping of the ponies.

lier promise. On the other hand, **HUMBER** failed to show any promise at the beginning, and then, after changing ownership, made rapid improvement, succeeding in winning the Nanling Handicap at the Fifth Extra Meeting fairly easily and then followed this up with another win at the last Meeting. **THE HERO** was another from which much was expected, but it only won one race, the Wong-Nel-Chong Stakes (Second Section). **CELEBRATION TIME**, a nice-looking pony, won the Nil Desperandum Stakes (Second Section), under Mr. Needa.

Old Australians

ABLE AMAZON. Just prior to the race for the Australian Championships at the Annual Meeting it was quietly rumoured that Able Amazon was not quite fit, but, guided by Mr. D. S. Li, this worthy champion produced a brilliant last quarter to beat Strathroy by several lengths. There is, however, some truth in the rumour now prevailing that Able Amazon has not fully recovered from that gruelling race, in consequence of which it did not take part in any further engagement.

VIXEN TOR. There must also be something wrong with Vixen Tor. After accounting for the Bendigo Stakes on the First Day of the Annual Meeting, this pony then sustained several surprising reverses and was eventually rested. More should be heard of it next season.

BAG TOR. With Mr. Proulx on top, Bag Tor won the Melbourne Cup (1 Mile and 171 Yards) on the second day of the Annual Meeting, and then started in only one other race.

SHOOTING STAR. Piloted by Mr. Frost, Shooting Star had an easy win in the Adelaide Stakes on the Fourth Day of the Annual Meeting.

BOBNIK STAR. Bobnik Star had only one solitary win to its credit, when Mr. D. S. Li brought it in to account for the Coral Plate on the Third Day of the Annual Meeting.

SNOWY RIVER. At the First Extra Meeting Snowy River, under Mr. Black, revealed its true form when it managed to beat Rose Ann in the Moonie Ponds Handicap by a short head. It was one of the best finishes seen for a long time.

AUSTRALIAN BOY. With Mr. Davis on top, Australian Boy won the Coolgardie Handicap at the Third Extra Meeting, and was always a possible winner in all its later engagements, eventually winning the Bondi Handicap last Saturday.

New Australians

STRATHROY. This pony has rightly been proclaimed the best of this year's lot of imported Australian ponies, and, in view of its consistent progress, it will offer Able Amazon a spirited challenge when they clash on a hard track. Strathroy's improvement has been so pronounced that, in spite of carrying 165 lbs., it broke the record for the 1 Mile and 171 Yards distance. On this occasion Strathroy's powerful burst over the last quarter attracted considerable attention among the rail fans.

At the Annual Meeting, Strathroy, which has always been ridden by Mr. Black, won the Sydney Maiden Stakes, (Second Section), and was second to Able Amazon in the Australian Championships, after running unplaced in the Rooty-Hill Derby! Since then it has had two further wins, and

further successes for this classy pony may be expected.

HOLIDAY EVE. After winning the Sydney Maiden Stakes (First Section) at the Annual Meeting, Holiday Eve made no further appearance, and its return to the track will be keenly awaited, as it is undoubtedly one of the best of this year's Australian ponies.

YO-HO. Yo-Ho was also not seen in action during the latter stages of the first half. A powerful pony, it provided Mr. Marshall with two wins at the Annual Meeting, the outstanding of which was the Rooty-Hill Derby.

A GRAND TIME. A big-hearted pony, and one which was confidently expected to give a strong challenge in the Rooty-Hill Derby, A Grand Time (Mr. Pote-Hunt) won the Blue Mountains Plate (1½ Miles) on the Fourth Day of the Annual Meeting, and followed up this success by winning the Canterbury Park Handicap, with Mr. P. P. Botelho up, at the Fourth Extra Meeting.

ELECTRON. With Mr. Frost on top, Electron accounted for the "Albury Stakes" on the third day of the Annual Meeting, and, piloted by Mr. N. Deitz, it carried off the Calliope Handicap at the Second Extra Meeting and the Warwick Farm Handicap a fortnight ago. This is another powerful pony which should win several more races.

RANGER. Though it won the St. Kilda Handicap (1 Mile 171 Yards) under Mr. Black at the Third Extra Meeting, it did nothing else of importance.

LANCASHIRE LAD. After winning the Perth Plate (first section) at the Annual Meeting, and coming in third in the Rooty-Hill Derby, Lancashire Lad made only two other appearances, and with no success.

THE DUNLIN. Surprise-winner of the Flemington Plate (Mr. Frost), The Dunlin secured second place in the Blue Mountains Plate at the Annual Meeting.

JUST UNPACKED
NEW SHIPMENT OF
LOVELY AMERICAN HATS & DRESSES

OLD HATS REMODELLED

Mary's
South Gloucester Arcade

With a time-limit

or at leisure

Here's the Spot

you've been
looking for!

Up to the

Minute

Quick

Meals

Tasteful

Morsels

and

Good

Fare

HONG
KONG
HOTEL

SNACK
BUFFET
&
BAR

NEWLY
RENOVATED

Wholesome

Refresh-
ments

Best

Brewed

Beer

Appetisers

THE HONGKONG & SHANGHAI HOTELS, LTD.

JOHNNIE
WALKER

RED LABEL WHISKY



Born 1820 — Still Going Strong

Sole Agents:

CALDBECK, MACGREGOR & CO., LTD.

Prince's Building.

Telephone 20075.

"The Connoisseur Comes to Caldbeck's."

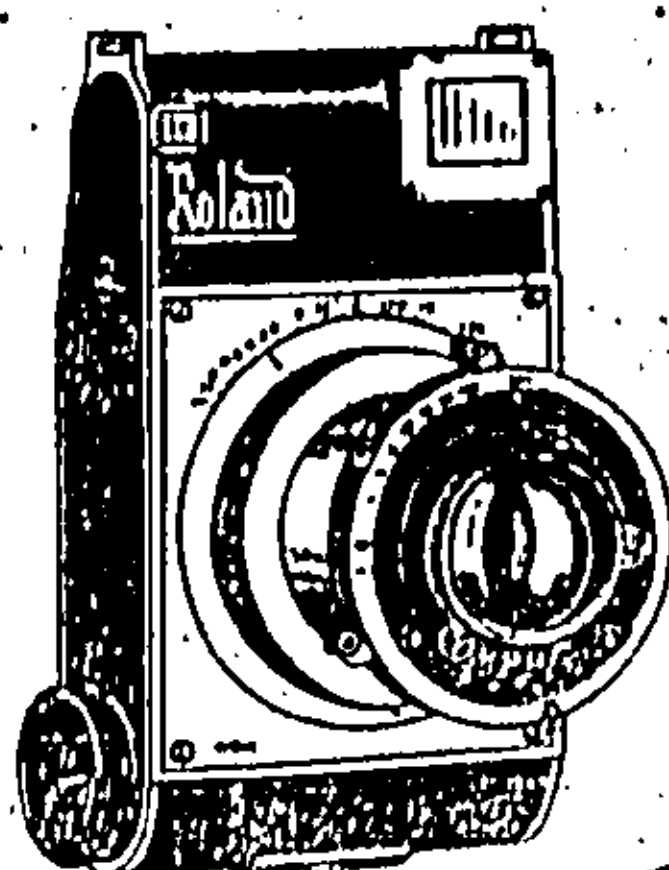
JUDGE

running on a sodden track. However, there is no questioning the fact that Royal Scot is one of the outstanding griffins of this season, and its reputation was restored when it carried off the St. George's Plate in effortless manner, and thus partially avenged its earlier defeat at the hands of Honeymoon Eve. There was keen disappointment following the announcement that Royal Scot had been classified as a "C" Class pony, but full amends were made when it was promoted to "A" Class without having competed once in "B" Class, thus setting a precedence in the annals of local racing.

KING'S LEAD. A pony discarded by the Kong Stable and later purchased by the Dynasty Stable, King's Lead very nearly provided the sensation of the year when it was beaten by the narrowest margin by Honeymoon Eve in the Derby. Under Mr. Marshall it was actually leading 20 yards from the winning post, but it then faltered and that fraction of a second enabled Honeymoon Eve to secure the verdict. King's Lead, however, won the Griffins Spring Handicap on the fifth day of the Annual Race Meeting with Mr. Marshall on top, and, under Mr. Deitz, accounted for the



Mr. Li Tse-fong, above, after several disappointments at the Annual Meeting, recorded two notable successes with Gold Sovereign.



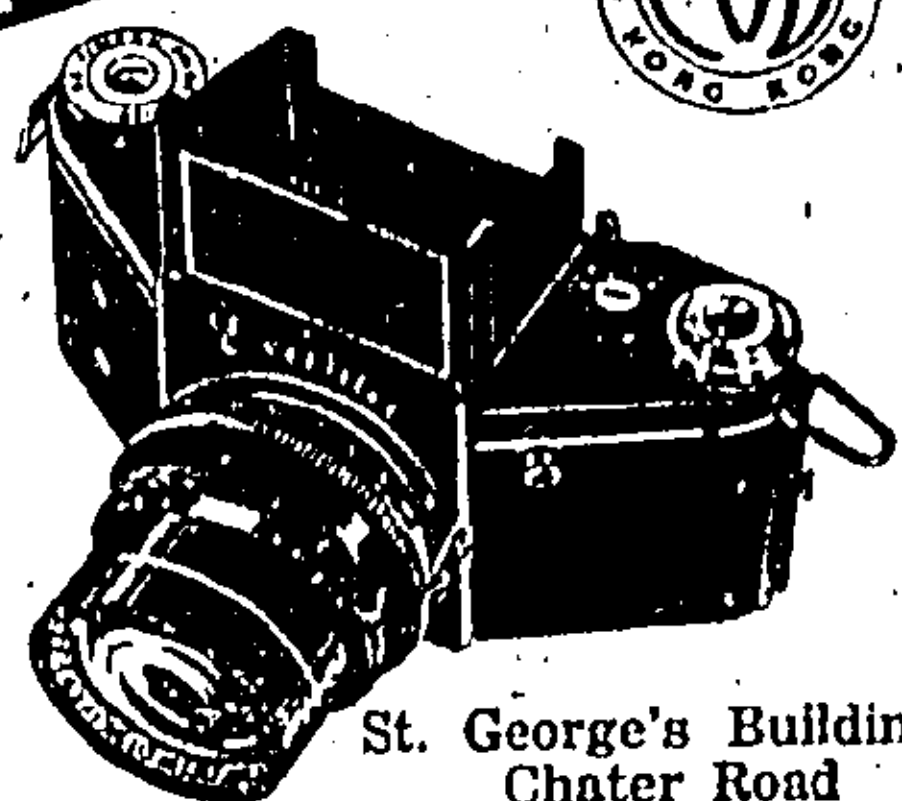
F: 2.7
PLASMAT
with
COUPLED
RANGE-
FINDER



HELMUT NOCHT

EXAKTA

PRECISION
MINIATURE
REFLEX



St. George's Building,
Chater Road

YOU WILL FIND AT THE SHOP

of
MISS NAYLOR
IMPORTER OF DRESSES

A beautiful, smart selection
of Frocks and Hats for all
occasions

At the most Reasonable
Prices.

St. George's Building,
Chater Road

COMPLETE THE BEAUTY
OF YOUR HOME

with a set of beautiful,
real hand-made Chinaware
or Porcelain made at our
Kwangsi Factories.

We are offering 25%
discount off our usual
prices on

DINNER and TEA SETS in CANTON GREEN,
GOLD, and NANKIN BLUE.

亨 WING HANG & CO. 永
79, QUEEN'S ROAD, C.T.L.
Write or Phone for our Price List.

**RADIANT
BEAUTY**

FOR
30
CENTS
A
DAY

BELCANO

The Fountain of Youth
brought to your dressing table

FREE DEMONSTRATION
By Appointment only

Tel. 28621. Room 611 Gloucester Hotel.

RECORD OF EVERY PONY ONLY THREE REMAIN UNBEATEN

LIBERTY BAY, HOLIDAY
EVE AND ABLE AMAZON

CHINA PONIES

| | 1 | 2 | 3 | Un. |
|----------------------|---|---|---|-----|
| Amberley | 0 | 2 | 3 | 5 |
| Bear Claw | 3 | 1 | 0 | 2 |
| Blue Ribbon | 1 | 0 | 1 | 9 |
| Blue Sailor | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Boat Bay | 1 | 4 | 0 | 6 |
| Benerth | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 |
| Ballois | 1 | 0 | 0 | 12 |
| Bright View | 1 | 0 | 1 | 7 |
| Bistre | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| Belmont Star | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 |
| Burgomaster | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 |
| Boxing Eve | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Celebration Time | 1 | 2 | 1 | 5 |
| Cyclamen Bay | 0 | 2 | 2 | 6 |
| Cassius | 0 | 4 | 2 | 6 |
| Cossack's Beauty | 3 | 0 | 1 | 3 |
| Cavalade | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| Copper Idol | 1 | 1 | 0 | 7 |
| Dapper Star | 4 | 0 | 1 | 2 |
| Don | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Donovan | 1 | 2 | 0 | 10 |
| Double Chance | 0 | 1 | 1 | 8 |
| Diana Bay | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Daylight Eve | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Delightful Chance | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Estray | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 |
| Emergency Call | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Estover | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| Fidelity | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Forest View | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 |
| Flybynight | 0 | 2 | 3 | 7 |
| Foxbridge | 0 | 2 | 0 | 6 |
| Festival Eve | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| Gold Eagle | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 |
| Gladidator | 1 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Gold Coin | 0 | 1 | 0 | 9 |
| Gunsamith | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Glorious View | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| Gold Sovereign | 2 | 3 | 4 | 4 |
| Great Hall | 0 | 1 | 1 | 6 |
| Gold Picker | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| Glad Eyes | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Gold Currency | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Heriot | 0 | 1 | 0 | 7 |
| Humber | 2 | 1 | 0 | 2 |
| Harvest View | 0 | 1 | 0 | 7 |
| High Speed | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6 |
| Hawthorn | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Honey-moon Eve | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Hopscotch | 1 | 2 | 1 | 6 |
| Hetman | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| High Honour | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 |
| Herod | 2 | 1 | 0 | 3 |
| Ideal Day | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 |
| Jungle Jim | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| Judea | 1 | 0 | 0 | 8 |
| King's Jubilee | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 |
| King's Sceptre | 2 | 0 | 1 | 3 |
| King's Fancy | 1 | 2 | 2 | 8 |
| King's Justice | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| King's Parade | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 |
| King's Bounty | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| King's Lead | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| King's Warden | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| Liberty Bay | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Laughing Girl | 0 | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| Lancashire Loom | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| Locksmith | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Locksley Hall | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| Laughing Buddha | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| Lucky Strike | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| Lemberg | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Limelight | 0 | 1 | 5 | 3 |
| Macaroni | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Mountain View | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 |
| Merry Jester | 1 | 0 | 0 | 11 |
| Miracle | 2 | 2 | 2 | 5 |
| Mistake Bay | 2 | 1 | 1 | 7 |
| Mayflower | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| Mersey | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| Mike | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| Monoplane | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Night View | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 |
| New Star | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 |
| Old Star | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 |
| Ocean View | 1 | 3 | 2 | 5 |
| Oak Bay | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 |
| Pontiac Bay | 2 | 1 | 0 | 5 |
| Plain View | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 |
| Peter Davey | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 |
| Paymaster | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 |
| Pollack | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 |
| Public Hero No. 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| Popular Star | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 |
| Partnership | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Philanderer | 0 | 2 | 2 | 5 |
| Pride of Tsingtao | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| Rose Evelyn | 5 | 1 | 0 | 2 |
| Royal Consort | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 |
| Racing Boy | 0 | 0 | 1 | 7 |
| Royal Highness | 1 | 0 | 0 | 8 |
| Ribble | 2 | 2 | 0 | 6 |
| Rose-Queen | 1 | 0 | 1 | 9 |
| Rugby Star | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Royal Scot | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| R. T. Cat | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6 |
| Rousseau | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 |
| Satan | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 |
| Slamase Cat | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Supercharge | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 |
| Splendid View | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| Soldier of Britain | 2 | 1 | 2 | 4 |
| Selfa | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Strathalan | 0 | 0 | 1 | 12 |
| Silver-Smith | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| Shamrock | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| Stopwatch | 2 | 1 | 2 | 6 |
| Sadko | 1 | 3 | 3 | 6 |
| Soldier of Germany | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| Soldier of Peace | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Soldier of China | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| Seventeenth of Sept. | 1 | 0 | 3 | 6 |
| Silver Lining | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Soldier of Victory | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Sylvandale | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 |
| The Hero | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| Tyne | 1 | 0 | 3 | 6 |
| The Gorilla | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| The Tiger | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| The Rain Gauge | 2 | 1 | 0 | 4 |
| Tiny Star | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Tillam | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Uncorn | 1 | 1 | 1 | 7 |
| Victoria Hall | 1 | 0 | 3 | 6 |
| Valley View | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 |
| Valorous | 1 | 1 | 0 | 6 |
| Wild Cat | 3 | 2 | 1 | 0 |
| What A Chance | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| Wadebridge | 0 | 2 | 1 | 8 |

AUSTRALIAN PONIES

| | 1 | 2 | 3 | Un. |
|----------------|---|---|---|-----|
| Able Warrior | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| A Grand Time | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| Able Amazon | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Australian Boy | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Atlas | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Blandford | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| Bag Tor | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Brutus | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| Bobbiak Star | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 |
| But After That | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Centro Court | 1 | 3 | 1 | 5 |
| Canberra Girl | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Derby Day | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| Double Finesse | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| Electron | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| Gold Dragon | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Goldsmith | 0 | 2 | 0 | 6 |
| Holiday Eve | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Honey | 1 | 0 | 0 | 7 |
| Halcyon | 1 | 0 | 3 | 6 |
| Lancashire Lad | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 |
| Merry Time | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| Moonlight | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| Night Star | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 |
| Perfect Day | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 |
| Ranger | 1 | 0 | 2 | 5 |
| Racing Heart | 1 | 0 | 1 | 5 |
| Rose Ann | 0 | 1 | 1 | 5 |
| Strathroy | 3 | 3 | 0 | 1 |
| Serie | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| Shek-O Fox | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| Saucy Face | 0 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Snowy River | 1 | 0 | 1 | 6 |
| Streamline | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Shooting Star | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| The Dunlin | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3 |
| Trojan | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Tinsmith | 1 | 0 | 1 | 4 |
| The Bean Goose | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Violet Queen | 1 | 1 | 4 | 3 |
| Vixen Tor | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 |
| Yo Ho | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Zodiac | 0 | 4 | 1 | 1 |

HOW MANY LENGTHS?

The Answer In A
Nutshell

The following table shows quite
clearly how very sound the handi-
capping has been (most of the
clear-cut wins were recorded in
weight for inches races):

| | |
|---------------|----|
| Dead-heat | 2 |
| Short head | 14 |
| Head | 5 |
| Neck | 13 |
| 1/2 length | 8 |
| 3/4 length | 8 |
| Length | 9 |
| 1 1/2 lengths | 16 |
| 2 lengths | 25 |
| 2 1/2 lengths | 1 |
| 3 lengths | 17 |
| 4 lengths | 10 |
| 5 lengths | 5 |
| 6 lengths | 1 |
| Many lengths | 3 |

THE FAVOURITES WHICH WON

60 OUT OF 132
SUCCEEDED

The following were the fav-
ourites, excluding Liberty Bay, to
win: Rose Evelyn (5), Bear Claw,
Holiday Eve, Soldier of Britain,
The Hero, Strathroy (3), Honey-
moon Eve, Cossack's Beauty (2),
Vixen Tor, King's Warden (6),
Bistre, Bag Tor, King's Sceptre
(2), Yo Ho, Bobbiak Star, Tiny
Star, Royal Scot (3), Bright View,
Hopscotch, A Grand Time (2),
Uncorn, Herod, Celebration Time,
King's Lead (2), Able Amazon,
Ballois, The Gorilla, Rose-Queen,
Derby Day, King's Fancy, (2),
Ranger, Wild Cat, Seventeenth of
September, King's Justice, Hum-
ber, Ribble (2), Electron, Plain
View, Dawn Star, Tyne and Diana
Bay.

King's Warden had only four
wins during the season, but paid
win dividends on three other oc-
casions when Liberty Bay was
running.

46 JOCKEYS IN ACTION

Forty-six jockeys, including
seven from the North, took part
in race meetings during the first
half. Of this number, no fewer
than 21 were novice riders.

NINE PONIES PER RACE

There were 1,195 starters in the
132 races during the first half,
giving an average of 9.063 per
race.

| | | | | |
|-------------|---|---|---|---|
| Warrington | 0 | 0 | 1 | 8 |
| West Parade | 0 | 1 | 0 | 7 |
| Young Chap | 1 | 0 | 1 | 7 |
| Ythan | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 |
| Zero | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 |



Mr. Harbrad's Royal Highness,
above, proved disappointing.

MR. BLACK ON TOP

JOCKEY RECORDS
ON AUSTRALIANS

24 Out Of 46 Riders
Try Their Hand

The following table shows how the
jockeys fared with Australian ponies:

| | 1 | 2 | 3 | Un. |
|-----------------|---|---|---|-----|
| D. Black | 5 | 4 | 3 | 7 |
| N. Deltz | 4 | 3 | 1 | 12 |
| L. G. Frost | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 |
| H. C. Pih | 2 | 7 | 4 | 12 |
| B. A. Proulx | 2 | 3 | 4 | 13 |
| W. H. S. Davis | 2 | 2 | 1 | 4 |
| *F. Marshall | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| *D. S. Li | 2 | 0 | 0 | 5 |
| *S. C. Liang | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| *J. Pote-Hunt | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| P. P. Botelho | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| *V. V. Needa | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 |
| I. C. Harris | 1 | 0 | 1 | 6 |
| E. O. Butler | 1 | 0 | 1 | 9 |
| Y. T. Fung | 0 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| W. G. Fay | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 |
| Ip Kui Ying | 0 | 0 | 2 | 7 |
| *C. Encarnacao | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 |
| Tang Man Wa | 0 | 0 | 1 | 9 |
| S. L. Yuen | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| F. M. L. Soares | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| G. A. Harriman | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| G. U. da Rosa | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| R. M. Wood | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 |

Totals 29 29 30 124

Northern rider
There was one dead-heat for third
place—Night Star (Mr. P. P. Botelho)
and Racing Heart (Mr. I. C. Harris).

"DAILY DOUBLE"

Strathroy And Wild
Cat Pay \$321.50

The following were the dividends
paid on all "Daily Doubles":
\$321.50—Strathroy (Black) and Wild
Cat (Wong).

| |
|---|
| \$108.50—Royal Highness (Cheapo) and Boat Bay (Frost). |
| \$104.90—Plain View (Choy Wing Chi) and The Gorilla (Har- ris). |
| \$101.00—Ythan (P. Botelho) and Stopwatch (Ip). |
| \$128.40—Racing Heart (Harris) and King's Sceptre (Proulx). |
| \$81.70—Honey-moon Eve (Davis) and Boxing Eve (Harris). |
| \$78.50—Mayflower (F. F. Li) and Rousseau (Deltz). |
| \$72.50—King's Justice (Pih) and Ythan (P. Botelho). |
| \$61.70—Wild Cat (Liang) and Ballois (Pih). |
| \$48.50—Rose Evelyn (Encarnacao) and Yo Ho (Marshall). |
| \$42.20—Rose Evelyn (Encarnacao) and Honey-moon Eve (Needa). |
| \$24.00—Rose Evelyn (Deltz) and Ribble (P. Botelho). |
| \$24.00—King's Lead (Marshall) and Rose Evelyn (Encarnacao). |

RACING AGAIN ON SEPTEMBER 26

Seven More Extra
Meetings

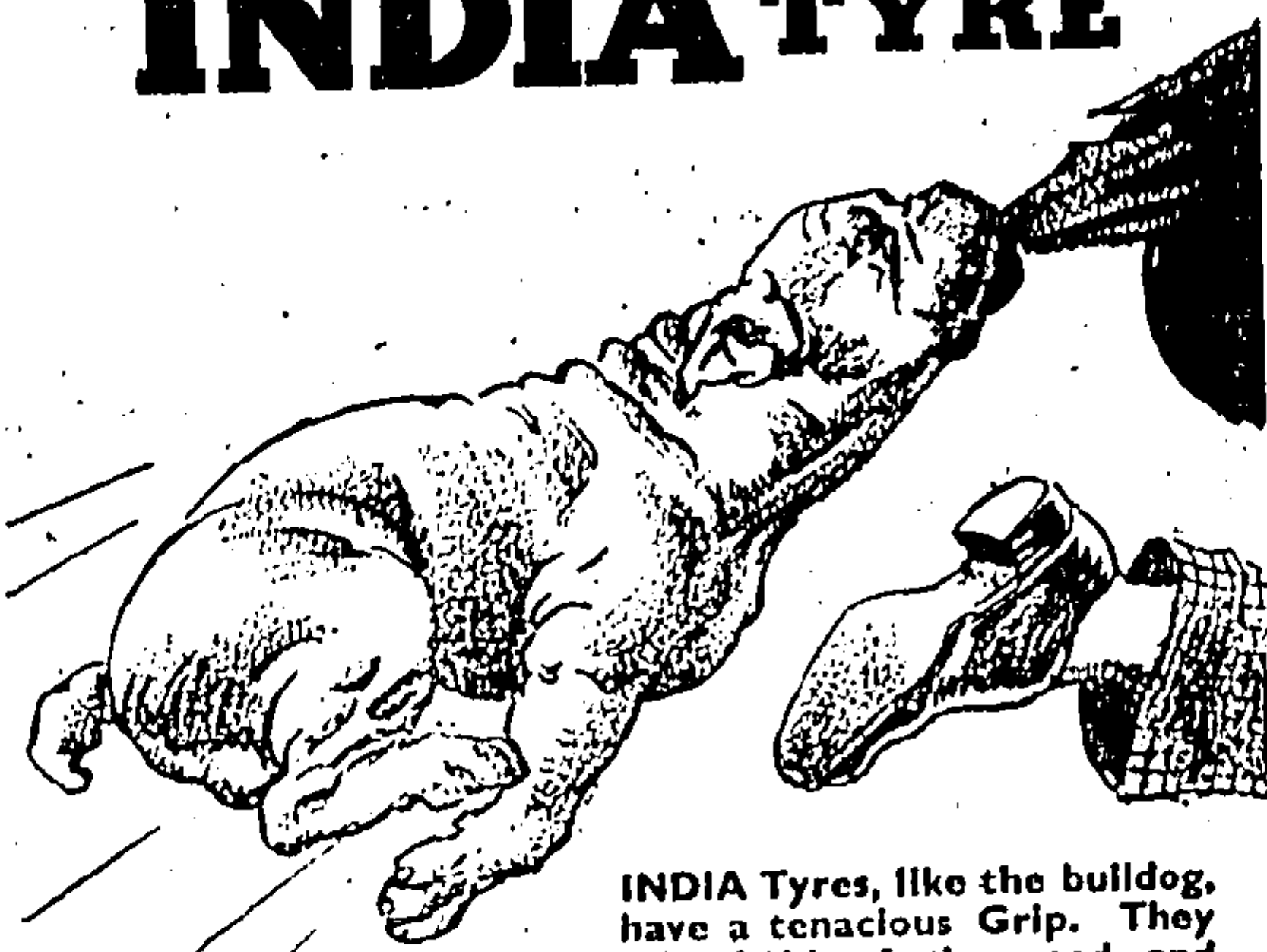
Racing will be resumed at the
Valley on September 26, when the
Seventh Extra Meeting will be
staged. The following are the
other Extra Meetings:
October 10—Eighth Extra
October 24—Ninth Extra
November 7—Tenth Extra
November 21—Eleventh Extra
December 5—Twelfth Extra
December 19—Thirteenth Extra
(Champions Meeting)

• The Shop
for the
Discriminating
Woman—

PAUL RENNET ET CIE
PRESENTS

A SPECIAL SELECTION
OF EVENING FROCKS
FOR GOVERNMENT HOUSE
BALL ON JUNE 23RD.

Hi!
you've got a **GRIP**
like an
INDIA TYRE



INDIA Tyres, like the bulldog, have a tenacious Grip. They take hold of the road and "never let go." Don't take risks—fit INDIA's to your car.

MADE BY
INDIA TYRE & RUBBER CO., LTD.
INCHINNAN, SCOTLAND
Sole Agents for
Hong Kong & South China:
W. R. LOXLEY & CO. (CHINA), LTD.
Hong Kong & Shameen, Canton.

HAVE YOU TRIED

Purnell's

ESTD. 1750

"GOLD TRIANGLE" PICKLES & SAUCES?
If not—you have missed a winner!

OBTAINABLE FROM ALL LEADING STORES

CARS OF DISTINCTION



VAUXHALL

INCREASINGLY POPULAR CARS AT POPULAR PRICES

THE FINEST SALOON MODELS

LIGHT SIX—STANDARD & DE LUXE, AND BIG SIX

To those going on furlough—Home Delivery arranged,
full particulars on application.



STUDEBAKER

BIG THRIFTY NEW CHAMPIONS

LEADING WITH

97

NEW STUDEBAKER DEVELOPMENTS

TOPS THEM ALL IN BEAUTY

Smart to be seen in—Smarter to buy!

Deferred payments by arrangement

DEMONSTRATION AND TRIAL WITHOUT OBLIGATION

HONG KONG HOTEL GARAGE

PHONE 27778-9 and STUBBS ROAD.
SHOW ROOM

\$11,475 IN STAKES

Mr. Dunbar's Success

Dynasty Stable In Second Place

Mr. L. Dunbar, who finished up the first half one win behind Mr. Li Lan-sang, secured \$11,475 in stake money to beat Dynasty Stable, his nearest rival, by \$2,510.

The following table gives the stake winnings of every owner who recorded any success whatever during the first half:

CHINA PONY OWNERS

| | |
|--------------------------|--------|
| L. Dunbar | 11,475 |
| Dynasty | 8,965 |
| Lan | 8,300 |
| Eu Tong-sen | 6,996 |
| Harbrad | 6,870 |
| Eve | 5,340 |
| Hem | 4,825 |
| Why | 3,825 |
| V. M. Grayburn | 3,775 |
| L. T. F. | 3,125 |
| Liang | 2,903 |
| Mrs. Dunbar | 2,300 |
| Li Shu-pang | 2,200 |
| Kong Bros. | 2,150 |
| Tester and Abraham | 1,900 |
| C. N. K. | 1,900 |
| L. W. F. | 1,405 |
| Kwok Hing-wang | 1,300 |
| Lee | 1,250 |
| Li Po-chun | 1,250 |
| Flinder | 1,225 |
| Major E. C. Boyd Shannon | 1,225 |
| Early Birds | 1,225 |
| Sevens | 1,225 |
| Fai | 1,100 |
| Lancashire | 975 |
| Brish | 950 |
| C. B. Brown | 825 |
| Hojon | 750 |
| Ho and Wong | 750 |
| Limburg | 675 |
| Mrs. Pearce | 650 |
| Helenide | 650 |
| Li Fook-yim | 600 |
| Dr. Lee Shul-kee | 600 |
| E. L. Hosie | 575 |
| Li and Lis | 550 |
| S. S. Li | 500 |
| H. A. Greig | 475 |
| Uster | 450 |
| Chiu Bros. | 450 |
| Miss Li Po-chun | 450 |
| Chiu Cheong-fan | 450 |
| C. Tinson | 350 |
| Westco | 275 |
| Scotia | 175 |
| Wong Sui-ngau | 175 |
| Broadway | 150 |
| J. F. Macgregor | 150 |
| Sunshine | 100 |
| Diamonds | 100 |

AUSTRALIAN PONY OWNERS

| | |
|-----------------------|-------|
| J. F. Macgregor | 2,800 |
| Quartermaster | 2,379 |
| J. E. D. | 2,150 |
| Li Po-chun | 2,037 |
| Mrs. E. H. M. Tinson | 1,800 |
| Fatshan | 1,750 |
| Tasma | 1,300 |
| Hope Gill | 1,250 |
| Chiu Cheong-fan | 1,250 |
| S. L. E. | 1,100 |
| K. W. Fung | 1,100 |
| Dr. S. N. Chau | 1,100 |
| Why | 1,050 |
| E. S. K. | 975 |
| Johnson and Alabaster | 925 |
| Hall and Shenton | 850 |
| Lancashire | 818 |
| Eve | 750 |
| L. Reidy | 675 |
| V. M. Grayburn | 600 |
| Dan | 600 |
| L. Dunbar | 600 |
| Yeung Bros. | 600 |
| Fau | 400 |
| Ed Tong-sen | 400 |
| Lady Southern | 350 |
| Chau Bros. | 300 |
| | 250 |

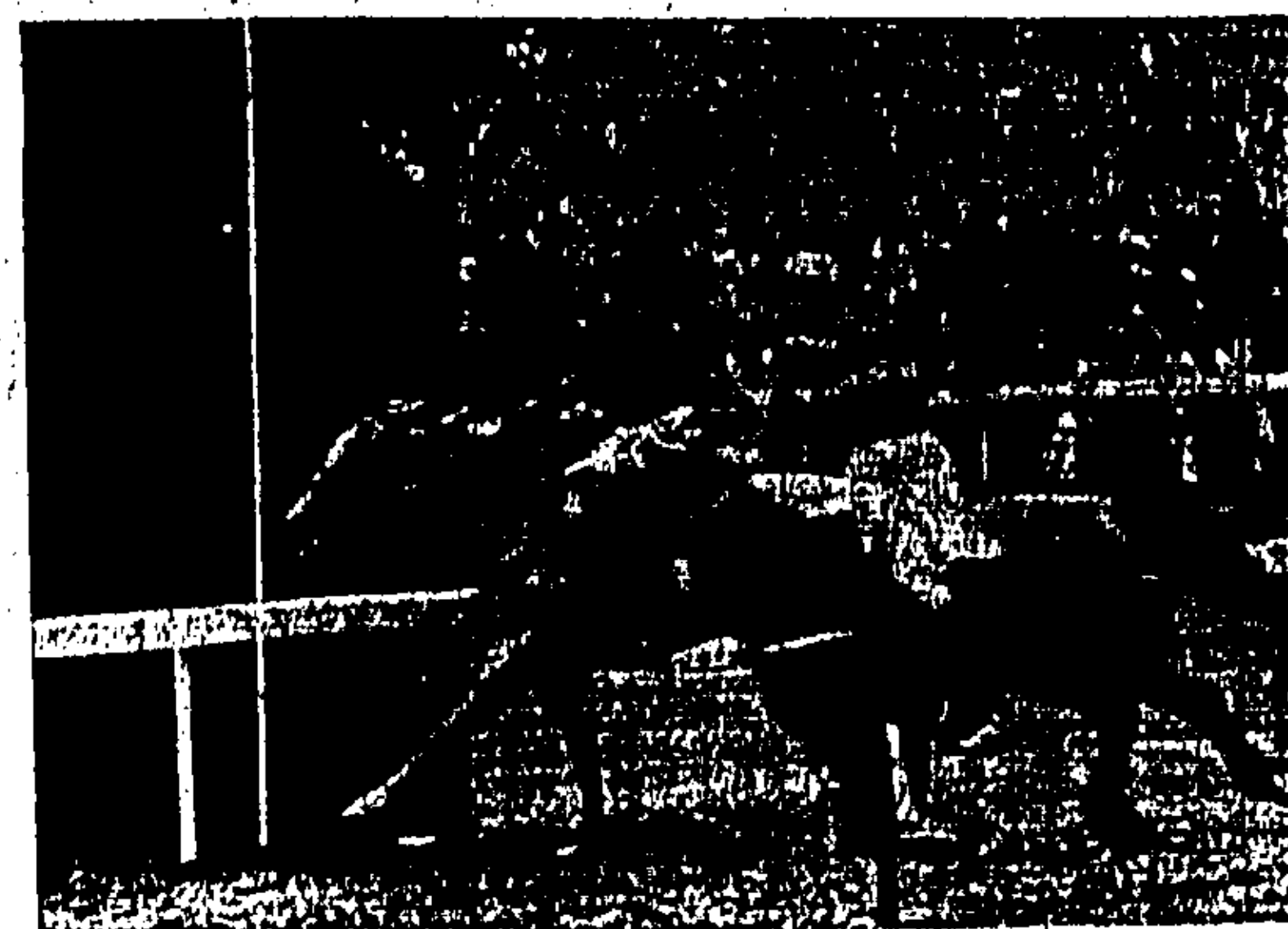
Among The Novices

There are no fewer than 80 Novice riders in the books of the Jockey Club, and of these Mr. W. H. Choy is the most likely to graduate, having nine wins to his credit. Mr. I. C. Harris, who is with the Royal Ulster Rifles, has had four wins on the Valley track, and, as he already had three wins prior to his arrival here, he requires only three more to have his name in black letters instead of the red.

Among the 80 riders is Pau Ka Ping, the South China footballer who is likely to keep goal for China at the Berlin Games next August.

The following is a record of the wins of all Novice jockeys to date:
H. A. Alves (1), J. Barrow (0), T. C. T. Beck (0), H. D. Benham (0), V. M. Bitter (0), F. J. Bond (0), A. G. Botelho (0), H. A. de B. Botelho (0), H. A. Browning (0), E. H. Carvalho (0), Chan Wai-yan (0), G. R. Cheape (3), C. F. Chiu (1), W. H. Choy (9), Choy Wing Chiu (1), M. N. Cochran (0), D. A. Coppin (0), C. D'Almeida e Castro (0), R. A. Fawcett (0), J. E. Fenton (0), L. J. A. Feilden (1), G. P. Ferguson

(2), W. G. Fischer (3), K. W. Fung (1), C. L. Gregory (0), C. D. A. Gregory (0), Lt. Gwyd Jones (0), I. C. Harris (4)—he had three wins prior to his arrival in the Colony—Ho Hung Pong (0), Ho Sai Man (1), J. Hooper (0), J. W. Hope (0), J. C. A. Ingram (2), K. I. Ip (1), J. A. Johnson (0), G. S. Jones-Evans (0), J. L. Jordan (0), Ellis Joseph (0), J. Keswick (0), A. Kitchell (0), C. N. Kong (0), N. O. Kring (0), H. C. Lee (4), Dr. S. K. Lee (0), H. Y. Liang (0), D. R. Llewellyn (0), F. Lobel (1), Lo G. Hin (0), Dr. J. C. Macgown (2), W. W. Miles (1), Mok Hing Wing (0), L. E. Morgan (0), G. W. W. Morris (0), H. S. V. Mossop (0), Pau Ka Ping (0), H. V. Pearce (1), D. Peel-Yates (0), W. G. Poy (2), H. de B. Pichard (0), A. E. M. Rafeek (1), H. P. Rees (2), F. J. C. Rybot (0), T. P. Sanderson (0), G. W. Sewell (0), A. Souza (0), A. J. Stocker (0), M. C. Tang (0), S. W. Tang (0), C. Taylor (0), A. Wall (0), S. K. Wong (0), Dr. S. To Wong (0), Woo Tucson (0), P. C. Wood (0), R. M. Wood (2), G. M. Wong (0), Yeung Wing Kwai (0), Yeung Wing Sing (0), Yue Shun Wa (3), and S. L. Yuen (2).



The finish of the 1936 Derby, showing Mr. Eze's Honeymoon Eve (Mr. Needa) beating Mr. Dynast's King's Lead (Mr. Marshall) by a short head. Royal Scot, a red hot favourite, was third. ("Herald" photo).

WEIGHTS WINNING PONIES CARRIED

MERSEY SUCCEEDS AT LOWEST WEIGHT

The following shows the weights the winning ponies carried:

China Ponies

10 lb. above weight for inches—Rose-Queen, Tiny Star, The Gorilla, Ythan and Rose Evelyn.
7 lb. above weight for inches—Cossack's Beauty (twice), King's Warden (twice), Bear Claw, King's Lead and Gold Sovereign.
5 lb. above weight for inches—Tiny Star and Rousseau.
3 lb. above weight for inches—Bistre, Ythan and Gold Sovereign.
2 lb. above weight for inches—King's Warden, Young Chap and Donovan.
1 lb. above weight for inches—Unicorn and Humber.
Weight for inches per scale—Liberty Bay (four times), Rose Evelyn (four times), Honeymoon Eve (three times), Wild Cat (three times), Bear Claw, Soldier of Britain, The Hero, Cossack's Beauty, King's Warden, Blue Ribbon, Gladiator, King's Sceptre, Judea, Royal Scot, Mountain View, Royal Consort, Hopscotch, Boilat Bay, Dawn Star, Herod, Public Hero, No. 1, Celebration Time, Soldier of China, Seventeenth of September, Copper Idol, Mistake Bay, Balios, King's Lead, Mayflower, King's Fancy, Diana Bay, Ocean View and Monoplane.
3 lb. under weight for inches—Sadko, Dawn Star, Stopwatch, King's Justice and Tyne.

MR. PIH'S 16 WINNERS

King's Fancy And Humber Win Twice

The following were Mr. Pih's 16 winners, giving the win dividend paid on each:
Judea (\$70.00), Young Chap (\$119.50), King's Jubilee (\$18.50), Mersey (\$50.00), Tinsmith (\$17.40), Balios (\$15.50), Miracle (\$32.30), The Gosill (\$13.00), Derby Day (\$14.00), King's Fancy (2) (\$38.00 and \$13.00), Victoria Hall (\$30.40), King's Justice (\$17.50), Humber (2) (\$11.00 and \$19.50), Soldier of Britain (\$34.00).

EXTRA COPIES OF RACING REVIEW AVAILABLE

A limited supply of extra copies of this eight-page Racing Review, at 20 cents each, can be had on application to Newspaper Enterprise Ltd., No. 3A Wyndham Street (Telephone 20022).

5 lb. under weight for inches—Bright View, The Gorilla, Royal Scot, Bear Claw and Plain View.
4 lb. under weight for inches—Mayflower, Harvest View, Dawn Star and Diana Bay.
7 lb. under weight for inches—Boxing Eve, Stopwatch, King's Sceptre and Sylvandale.
8 lb. under weight for inches—Jungle Jim, Rose-Queen, What A Chance and Dawn Star.
9 lb. under weight for inches—Ribble (2).
10 lb. under weight for inches—King's Jubilee, Miracle, Valorous, Royal Scot, King's Fancy and Humber.
12 lb. under weight for inches—Royal Highness.
13 lb. under weight for inches—Soldier of Britain and Mistake Bay.
15 lb. under weight for inches—Herod, Plain View and Rugby Star.
18 lb. under weight inches—Victoria Hall.
20 lb. under weight for inches—Mersey.

Australian Ponies

13 lb. above weight for inches—Strathroy.
10 lb. above weight for inches—A Grand Time.
8 lb. above weight for inches—Bag Tor.
7 lb. above weight for inches—Bobniak Star.
6 lb. above weight for inches—Vixen Tor.
3 lb. above weight for inches—Australian Boy.
1 lb. above weight for inches—Electron, Shooting Star and A Grand Time.
Weight for inches as per scale—Yo Ho (twice), Holiday Eve, Strathroy, Lancashire Lad, The Dunlin, Able Amazon, Tinsmith and Electron.
6 lb. under weight for inches—Snowy River, Honey and Violet Queen.
9 lb. under weight for inches—Ranger and Halcyon.
10 lb. under weight for inches—Racing Heart.
11 lb. under weight for inches—Electron and Centre Court.
13 lb. under weight for inches—Dorly Day and Strathroy.
18 lb. under weight for inches—Australian Boy.

HEAVIEST BACKED PONY

The heaviest backed pony during the first half was Mr. L. Dunbar's Diana Bay (Mr. Black), in the Whitaun Plate last Saturday. Carrying 1,439 of the 1,821 win tickets, it beat Soldier of Britain by three lengths.

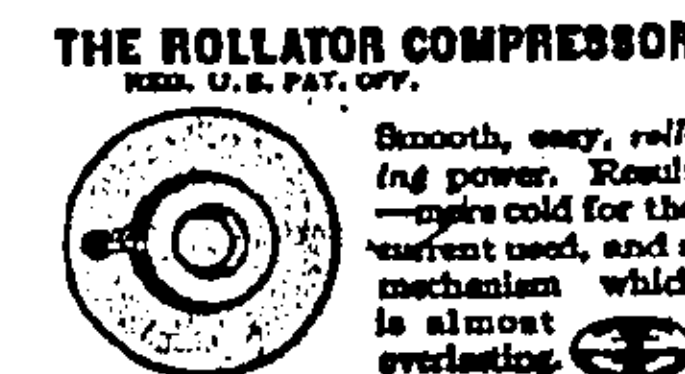
NORTHERN INVASION

Only six riders came down from Shanghai for the Annual Meeting (and all forgot their bathing suits)—F. Marshall, G. Encarnacao, T. L. Wong, D. S. Li, V. V. Needa and J. Fote-Hunt. Last year there were eight Northern riders—Encarnacao, P. K. T. Ho, Li, Marshall, Needa, Neugebauer, S. Y. Sun and B. L. Tao.



THE GREATEST NORGE
Rollator Refrigerator
OF ALL TIME

• Norge holds the lead. Proved by every test—approved by every owner—now improved in rich beauty of cabinet design, flexible interior arrangement, convenience features, operating efficiency. It is, by a wide margin, the greatest Norge of all time. Lenient terms make it easy to own. Come in and get the details.



GILMAN & CO., LTD.

4a, Des Voeux Road Central, Hong Kong.



THEY SAVE YOU MONEY

TEXACO MOTOR SPIRIT

Crack-Proof

MOTOR OIL

THUBAN

MARFAK

Available at:

GILMAN MOTORS,

Junction of Johnston and Hennessy Road.

DRAGON MOTOR CAR COMPANY, LIMITED,

33, Wong Nei Chung Road, Happy Valley.

COMMERCIAL MOTOR SUPPLY, 64, Hennessy Road.

FAR EAST MOTORS, 26, Nathan Road.

Filling Stations at:

Happy Valley, Des Voeux Road, West, Murray Road, Nathan Road, East, Breezy Point, Castle Peak, Pokfulam, The Long West Point.



"Priceless!"

Health is
priceless

Chief among the things that keep this bonny little chap a picture of health are soap and water—Wright's Coal Tar Soap, of course. Always Wright's. The experienced mother knows that the very name Wright's is a guarantee of purity and quality—that this is the only toilet soap to earn the Blue Seal of Merit, the highest award of the Institute of Hygiene.

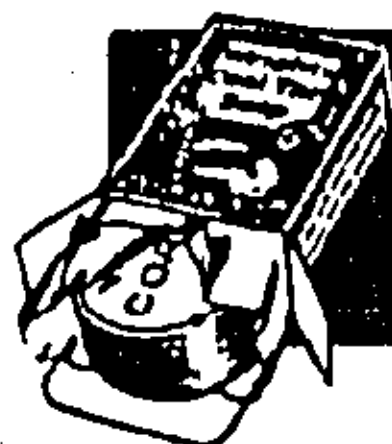
Gladly mother pays the extra few cents for the protection that Wright's gives her child

and herself—for she uses Wright's herself, too. What's good for baby's beautiful little skin, she reasons, must be good for hers. Besides, have not investigations shown that doctors themselves use Wright's more than any other toilet soap? And they certainly know what's best for the skin.

Professor A. M. Low's recent experiments only confirmed what has been common knowledge for 75 years. That Wright's is definitely protective to health and complexion, and is admirably suited for even the most delicate skin.

Get a tablet to-day. Obtainable at all stores.

Wright's
COAL TAR Soap



Her parties are more successful
since she bought a

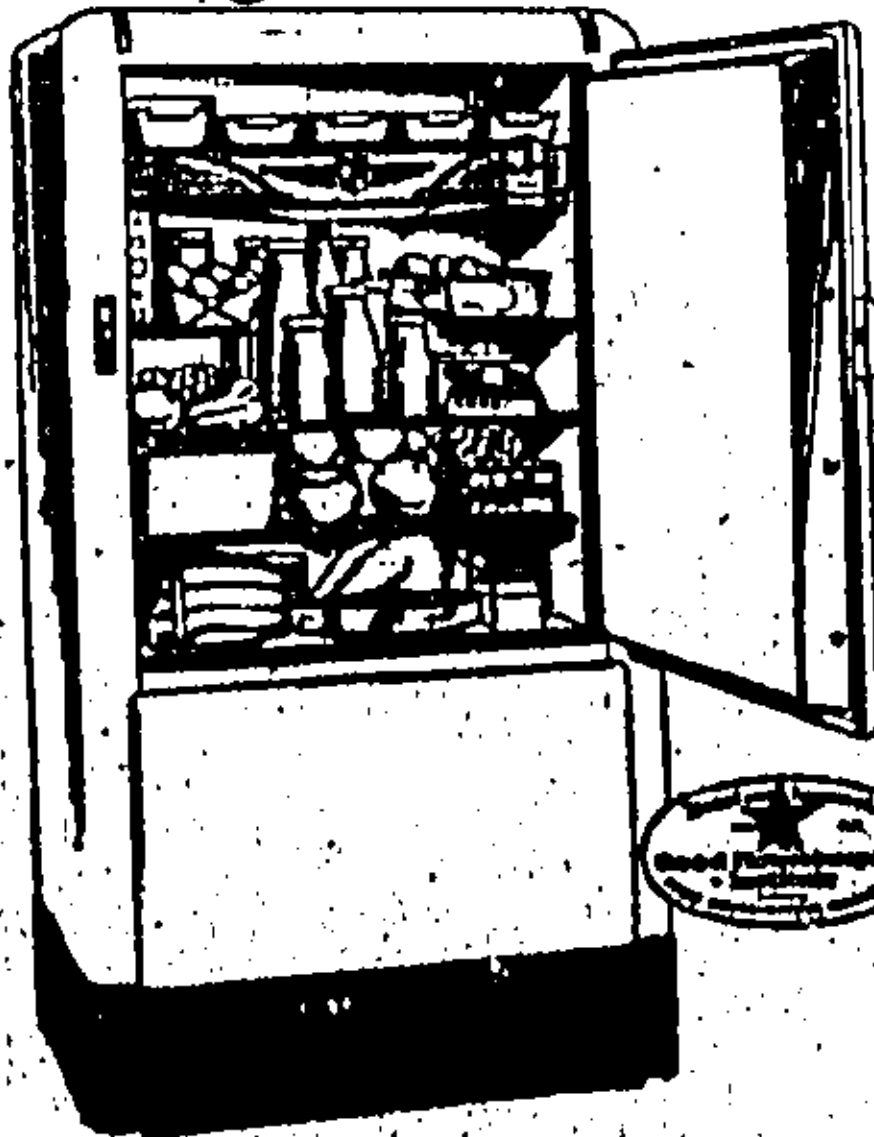
GIBSON



She's a marvelous hostess—her salads are always cool and refreshing—the frozen desserts she serves always add variety—her sandwiches always have that appetizing flavor which only true freshness gives—even her closest friends are always pleasantly surprised because she is never at the end of her resources.

True, she has the true instinct of hospitality—she's an inventive genius—but also—she owns a GIBSON and her parties are even more successful now, since she bought her new GIBSON with the MAGIC

Freezer Shelf



You, too, can own a GIBSON. You, too, can have the advantages that only the Freezer Shelf can give you—more room for food storage—more ice cubes—faster freezing of ice and desserts—foods stay dainty and sweet longer, because they will not dry out if your refrigerator has the Freezer Shelf.

"It's Easy to Own a GIBSON"

Only GIBSON has the Freezer Shelf

Moderately Priced

ON SHOW AT
THE HONG KONG ELECTRIC CO., LTD.
CHINA LIGHT & POWER CO. (1918), LTD.

and at the
Sole Agents:

SHEWAN, TOMES & CO.
Bank of East Asia Bldg.



LIBERTY BAY HEADS LIST OF STAKE-WINNERS

**HONEYMOON EVE LESS THAN \$500
BEHIND UNBEATEN CHAMPION**

| China Ponies | | Australian Ponies | |
|--------------------------|-------|-------------------|-------|
| 1936 GRIFFINS | | 1936 PONIES | |
| Honeymoon Eve | 4,665 | Strathroy | 2,800 |
| King's Lead | 2,665 | Yo Ho | 2,379 |
| Royal Scot | 2,645 | Electron | 2,150 |
| Bear Claw | 2,300 | A Grand Time | 2,037 |
| Dawn Star | 2,050 | Centre Court | 1,350 |
| King's Sceptre | 1,600 | Violet Queen | 1,250 |
| Boat Day | 1,550 | Zodiac | 1,100 |
| Royal Consort | 1,500 | Ranger | 925 |
| Donovan | 900 | The Dunlin | 850 |
| Amberley | 825 | Lincolnshire Lad | 818 |
| Tyne | 775 | Holiday Eve | 750 |
| Laughing Girl | 775 | Tinsmith | 600 |
| Royal Highness | 600 | Honey | 400 |
| Miracle | 400 | Perfect Day | 250 |
| Silver Smith | 200 | | |
| Forest View | 150 | | |
| Old Star | 100 | | |
| 1936 SUBS. | | OLD PONIES | |
| Rose Evelyn | 4,346 | Able Amazon | 1,750 |
| Wild Cat | 2,903 | Australian Boy | 1,300 |
| Gold Sovereign | 1,950 | Shooting Star | 1,250 |
| Unicorn | 1,406 | Bag Tor | 1,050 |
| Ocean View | 1,275 | Derby Day | 1,000 |
| Mountain View | 1,250 | Halcyon | 900 |
| Celebration Time | 1,250 | Saucy Face | 800 |
| Stopwatch | 1,225 | Vixen Tor | 750 |
| Hopscotch | 1,225 | Bobnik Star | 750 |
| The Gorilla | 1,100 | Racing Heart | 675 |
| Humber | 975 | Goldsmith | 650 |
| Cassius | 950 | Snowy River | 600 |
| Blue Ribbon | 750 | Rose-Ann | 350 |
| Balios | 600 | Night Star | 225 |
| The Hero | 600 | | |
| Juden | 600 | | |
| Public Hero No. 1 | 600 | | |
| Rugby Star | 550 | | |
| Heriot | 325 | | |
| Shamrock | 250 | | |
| Fidelity | 150 | | |
| Hawthorn | 150 | | |
| Strathalan | 150 | | |
| OLD PONIES | | | |
| Liberty Bay | 5,100 | | |
| King's Warden | 4,550 | | |
| Gladiator | 2,200 | | |
| Cossack's Beauty | 1,850 | | |
| Soldier of Britain | 1,750 | | |
| Diana Bay | 1,675 | | |
| Mistake Bay | 1,625 | | |
| Sadko | 1,575 | | |
| Ythan | 1,425 | | |
| Macaroni | 1,400 | | |
| Ribble | 1,400 | | |
| Herod | 1,350 | | |
| Tiny Star | 1,350 | | |
| Mayflower | 1,300 | | |
| Bistre | 1,250 | | |
| Rose-Queen | 1,225 | | |
| King's Justice | 1,225 | | |
| Pontiac Bay | 1,150 | | |
| King's Fancy | 1,100 | | |
| Soldier of Peace | 1,050 | | |
| Cyclamen Bay | 1,000 | | |
| King's Jubilee | 875 | | |
| Plain View | 800 | | |
| Victory | 750 | | |
| Young Chap | 750 | | |
| Bright View | 750 | | |
| Seventeenth of September | 700 | | |
| Boxing Eve | 675 | | |
| Wadebridge | 650 | | |
| Valorous | 650 | | |
| Copper Idol | 625 | | |
| Mersey | 600 | | |
| Jungle Jim | 600 | | |
| Soldier of China | 600 | | |
| Phalander | 575 | | |
| Harvest View | 550 | | |

FOUR PONIES HELD OVER

Four ponies were held over for next year—Mr. Eu Tong-sen's Rosemary, Mr. Li Lan-sang's Magnificent View and Mr. L. Dunbar's Thunder Bay and Good News Bay.



Mr. Eu Tong-sen received a big disappointment when Rosemary, above, the second favourite for the Derby, was unable to start in the classic and had to be held over until next year.

CASH SWEEPS

Rain Leaves Indelible
Mark in Books

The following table shows the average first prize for the respective Meetings during the first half:

| First four days of | |
|---------------------|-----------|
| Annual Meeting | \$1473.24 |
| 5th day of Annual | |
| Meeting | \$2169.60 |
| 1st Extra | \$1444.18 |
| 2nd Extra | \$1295.40 |
| 3rd Extra (1st Day) | \$ 869.47 |
| 3rd Extra (2nd Day) | \$ 998.51 |
| 4th Extra | \$1850.98 |
| 5th Extra | \$1083.83 |
| 6th Extra (1st Day) | \$1060.09 |
| 6th Extra (2nd Day) | \$1275.13 |

These figures do not include the Derby Sweep, the first prize in which was worth \$69,064.30 or the Lantao Handicap, which was worth \$25,897.76 to the winner.

EIGHT PONIES DESTROYED

The following ponies were destroyed during the first half of the racing season:

| | |
|--------------------|---------|
| IRON GREY | 19.2.36 |
| ARMY HALL | 7.3.36 |
| THE JUPITER | 28.3.36 |
| TROWBRIDGE | 4.4.36 |
| HELTER SKELTER | 7.4.36 |
| SOLDIER OF GERMANY | 10.4.36 |
| HELLBENDER | 20.4.36 |
| SARIE | 14.5.36 |

Buy

Your Books, Magazines, Newspapers,
Stationery (including Air Mail),
Postcards, Playing Cards, etc.

from

BREWERS BOOKSHOP

BOOKSELLERS . . . STATIONERS . . . NEWS AGENTS

ALEXANDRA BUILDING,

DES VOEUX ROAD CENTRAL.

or at their Kowloon Branch — 27, Nathan Road.

Join

The BOOK-LOVERS' LIBRARY

27, NATHAN ROAD, KOWLOON.

A Public Lending Library where you can procure the latest literature at small cost each month.

Always in the lead . . .



Obtainable at all Compradores.

Sole Agents:

DAVIE, BOAG & CO., LTD.

THE HONG KONG JOCKEY CLUB

RACE FIXTURES FOR SECOND HALF 1936

SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 26.—Seventh Extra Meeting.
(Entries close at noon on Thursday, September 17).

SATURDAY, OCTOBER 10.—Eighth Extra Meeting—Double Tenth Plate and Sub-Griffins Autumn Plate.
(Entries close at noon on Thursday, October 1).

SATURDAY, OCTOBER 24.—Ninth Extra Meeting—October Handicap.
(Entries close at noon on Thursday, October 15).

SATURDAY, NOVEMBER 7.—Tenth Extra Meeting—Hong Kong Griffins Cup.
(Entries close at noon on Thursday, October 29).

SATURDAY, NOVEMBER 21.—Eleventh Extra Meeting—H.K. St. Leger, Sub-Griffins St. Leger and Freemantle St. Leger.
(Entries close at noon on Thursday, November 12).

SATURDAY, DECEMBER 5.—Twelfth Extra Meeting—St. Andrew's Stakes.
(Entries close at noon on Thursday, November 20).

SATURDAY, DECEMBER 19.—Thirteenth Extra Meeting—H.K. Autumn Champions, Queensland Autumn Champions and H.K. Autumn Sub-Griffins Champions.
(Entries close at noon on Thursday, December 10).

**RACING WILL BE RESUMED AT
THE VALLEY ON SEPTEMBER 26.**

SALE! SALE! SALE!

We have closed our Singapore branch and must **SELL** all the returned goods below cost.

JADE TREE LTD.

1, 9, 11 & 13, Salisbury Road and 19, Hankow Road, Kowloon.

FRENCH CHAMBER PASSES 40-HOUR WEEK BILL BY 385 TO 175



Mrs. Sinfonora Martinez Hernandez, left, of Rivas, Nicaragua, is here shown with a nurse after she had given birth to six babies, four girls and two boys, three of whom died immediately. Of the remaining three, shown in the picture, only one girl survived. The mother is shown with her husband and a nurse.

American Flag Day Origin Of Stars & Stripes Goes Back To 1777

The American community will to-day celebrate Flag Day, or the anniversary of the day on which the American National Flag, the Stars and Stripes, was authorized. It will perhaps be recalled that it was on June 14, 1777, that the flag with 13 stripes and 13 stars was first used as the national emblem and continued to be so until Congress passed the following act, which President Washington signed:

"That from and after May 1, 1795, the flag of the United States be 15 stripes alternate red and white, and that the union be 15 stars, white in a blue field."

New States

This action was necessitated by the admission of the States of

Vermont and Kentucky to the Union. The flag of 1795 had the stars arranged in three rows of five each instead of in a circle, and served for 23 years. With the admission of more States, however, it became apparent that the 1795 flag would have to be further modified, hence in 1818 a law was passed by Congress providing:

"That from and after the fourth day of July next, the flag of the United States be 13 horizontal stripes, alternate red and white; that the union have 20 stars, white in a blue field."

"That on the admission of every new State into the Union, one star be added to the union of the flag, and that such addition shall take effect on the fourth day of July next succeeding such admission."

WEDDING BELLS

ELMS — BUX

PRETTY MARRIAGE AT R.C. CATHEDRAL

A very pretty wedding was solemnized at the Roman Catholic Cathedral yesterday afternoon, the Rev. Fr. Torrucci officiating, when Miss Ayesha Adaline Marlene Bux, the twin daughter of Mr. A. M. "Iron" Bux, became the bride of Mr. Frederic James Francombo Elms, Jr., the second son of the late Mr. F. J. Elms, of Sevenoaks, Kent.

The bride, who was given away by her father, looked lovely in a dress which consisted of a flared skirt of heavy white satin with train, the fitted bodice being of white silk lace. The bodice had a shaped basque and fashionable leg-of-mutton sleeves, with buttons from the small lace collar to the waist. The bride was attended by Miss June Bux as bridesmaid, who wore a bouffant dress of pink silk lace with puff sleeves, gauged at the armholes, and a flared skirt. The bride's bouquet was of white gladioli, the bridesmaid carrying orange gladioli.

Mr. Edward Samuel Cunningham performed the duties of best man, and the bride's mother looked charming in a green silk crepe skirt with a pique jacket of green lace, that gave a "gay nineties" silhouette. Miss A. Baptista rendered appropriate music on the organ and a reception was afterwards held at No. 222, Wanchai Road.

The bride's travelling dress consisted of a pink lace bodice of silk, with buttons from collar to waist, and flared pink silk skirt.

No Local Celebration

Since 1818 additional stars have been added until to-day there are 48 on the flag. No law has been passed to designate how the stars shall be arranged. At one time they formed a design of a larger star, but now, by common practice, they form six rows of eight stars each.

Interview by the *Sunday Herald* yesterday, an official at the American Consulate said that no particular arrangements had been made to observe Flag Day, adding that the only two National Days that were celebrated locally were Independence Day and George Washington's Birthday.

Commemoration In Manila

Flag Day will be commemorated by the Manila Lodge of Elks with the usual Flag Day exercises in the Lodge hall at the Elks Building at 5 p.m. to-day.

The officers of the Lodge, headed by Exalted Ruler Edward B. Ford, will put on the introductory exercises and the altar service. The history of the Flag will be read by E. E. Sulph. The address of the day will be delivered by Frederic H. Stevens.

The evolution of the flag from the flag of King Henry the Seventh to the flag of to-day will be illustrated by Misses Evelyn Bartholomew, Florance Braseo, Eleanor Hodrick, Anita McGrath, Alla Riordan, Marion Robb, Virginia Robinson, Yolanda Schmidt and Mary Ruth Stagg. Several musical numbers will be rendered by the Manila Male Chorus.

WHAT WILL BORAH DO? AGAINST GOLD STANDARD

Landon In Limelight Through Hearst Press
COLONEL KNOX NOMINATED FOR VICE-PRESIDENCY

Cleveland, Yesterday.

The Republican Convention has nominated Colonel Knox, a candidate for the Presidency, to the Vice-Presidency. The 1,003 delegates voted unanimously for Colonel Knox.

The name of Mr. William Hearst was linked with both successful candidates. It was the boost throughout the country in the Hearst press that converted Governor Landon from an almost unknown State politician into a national figure, while Colonel Knox acquired contacts throughout the country as circulation manager for the Hearst chain.

As the weary delegates scattered to their homes the question on all lips was: "What will Borah do?" Senator Borah quitted Cleveland on Thursday night, and the possibility of his bolting from the party was increased by a telegram sent by Governor Landon, in which he said that he interpreted the sound money plank of the party platform as meaning "currency expressed in terms of gold and convertible into gold."

BORAH RETICENT
Mr. Borah, on reaching Washington, declined to say whether he would support Mr. Landon. He declared that he was not clear on the meaning of Mr. Landon's reference to gold. "If it means that he is for the gold standard, I am wholly in disagreement with that."

He added that he had no objection to the selection of Colonel Knox as Vice-President.—Reuter.

AIR SERVICE FOR WEST INDIES?

London, Yesterday.—The Colonial Secretary, Mr. A. W. B. Ormsby-Gore, stated in a Parliamentary reply yesterday that the Government were considering the possibility of the establishment of a British air service in the West Indies, but he was not yet in a position to make any statement on the subject.—British Wireless Service.

FROM HERE AND THERE

A VERY pleasant reception was held at the R.A.F. Mess, Kai Tak, following the quiet wedding of Squadron-Leader J. N. D. Anderson and Miss Constance Emery at the Rosary Church, Chatham Road, last Thursday.

The bride, who only arrived in the Colony last Monday evening, by the m.v. Scharnhorst, was wearing a lovely afternoon frock with a matching three-quarter-length coat in a turquoise shade. It was a fascinating material, patterned in itself with little sprays of roses. She wore a shallow, large brimmed black hat trimmed with velvet ribbon in two or three shades toning with the frock, and carried a bouquet of pink zinnias and fern.

Among the guests were Lt. Col. and Mrs. Blake, the former having given the bride away; Wing-Commander and Mrs. Bishop, who was wearing a navy blue silk frock, patterned with coloured sprays of flowers in subdued tones, and a becoming, shady navy blue hat. Mrs. Rybot, who was there with her husband, was in a plain green silk linen frock trimmed with pleats; Miss Chauvin was wearing a frock of a gay flower pattern with a tricolour ribbon in shades to match the material of her dress. Miss Peggy Murray was also in a silk flower-patterned frock and small black hat.

Other guests included Colonel Harrison, Captain Waller, Lt. Colonel Marsh, F.O. F. C. Hayward and his fiancée. The bride and groom later left Hong Kong for the North and Japan.



"The babies are fine," Dr. Frank Jant tells Mrs. Emil Kasper, Little Ferry, New Jersey, mother of quadruplets in a Passaic hospital. Passing an early crisis in their young lives the babies are now conceded a good chance to live.

Mr. Wm. Kay For Honolulu

Hong Kong's Representative At Conference

Hong Kong will be represented by Mr. William Kay, M.A., the popular Headmaster of King's College, at the Seminar-Conference on Education in Pacific Countries, which will be held in Honolulu, Hawaii, from June 30 to August 7 this year.

Mr. Kay's special contribution to the Conference will be a paper on "Higher Education in Hong Kong."

The purpose of this Seminar-Conference is to offer to a selected group of administrators, educators and scholars from the different Pacific countries, the opportunity to study and discuss the racial, cultural and educational problems which have arisen as a result of the modern contact of people, and to secure an interchange of experience as to how such problems are being dealt

with. The gathering will be held in conjunction with the annual six weeks' Summer Session of the University of Hawaii.

The membership of the Seminar-Conference will consist of directors of education, school principals and other leaders in both government and mission work, social scientists, social workers, and other vitally interested people. Representatives are expected from Australia, Canada, China, Great Britain, Japan, New Zealand and America, as well as from American, British, Dutch and French dependencies in the Pacific.

Mr. Kay will leave the Colony next Wednesday by the s.s. Tatusa Maru. He will be accompanied by Mrs. Kay and child, who, however, will leave at Yokohama and will proceed to Karuzawa, where Mr. Kay will join them on his return from Honolulu in about the middle of August.

SITUATION RELIEVED ENGINEERING CRISIS MAY BE AVERTED

Strike Of Dockers At Havre Called Off

LILLE FACTORY HANDS BACK AGAIN AT WORK

Paris, Yesterday.

After a debate which lasted all day the Chamber yesterday passed the 40-hour a week bill by 385 votes to 175. The bill will now be presented to the Senate.

There is every indication that the great engineering strike, which is the most serious factor in the strike situation, will be concluded to-day. Waiters and employees in restaurants and cafes in Paris have resumed work, but their fellow-workers at Marseilles are still striking.—Reuter's Bulletin Service.

COLLECTIVE CONTRACT
Paris: The most important individual strike settlement was reached on Thursday evening, when the employers and employees in the metallurgical industry signed a collective contract at the Ministry of Interior.

A Havre message says that the threatened strike of dockers has been called off, following a settlement in which the men receive a 12 per cent. increase in pay. Lille messages report that 35 factories in Lille and 38 in Roubaix have again started work. About 10,000 men are still out at Valenciennes.

Situation In Spain

BECOMING MORE SERIOUS EVERY HOUR

Malaga: The situation consequent on the general strike and the conflict between Socialists and Communists is becoming more serious every hour. The chief of the municipal police was fired on and killed while he was out walking. A striker was killed and several seriously injured in a clash between rival organisations. Two children were accidentally shot dead, and the death roll for the past three days now stands at 12.

The members of the National Federation of Labour have called off the general strike, but the General Union of Workers have refused to return to work. The outlook is ominous and obscure. No newspapers have been published in the past five days.

VISITORS MOLESTED

Gibraltar: Rioters have been molesting visitors on the outskirts of Malaga. Police and armoured cars have been conveying the mails for Gibraltar, and reinforcements of the Civil Guard and shock police have arrived at Algeciras from Cadiz, owing to the fear of disturbances on the occasion of the annual fair to-morrow.

COAL STRIKE THREATENED
Madrid: A strike throughout the Spanish coal industry is threatened. It is understood that the demands include the replacement of the Ministers of Finance and Labour in the recently-formed Cabinet. Representatives of the province of the Asturias informed the Government that a strike would commence forthwith unless their requests were complied with.

COAL STRIKE IN BELGIUM
Brussels: The coal strike has spread to the large fields in Hainaut province around Mons, where over 1,000 men have struck. Five collieries in the Lige district are already out.—Reuter.

CORRESPONDENCE

AN AVERAGE CHRISTIAN — All correspondence, particularly open letters, must be signed by the sender, not necessarily for publication, but as a sign of good faith.—Ed.

His many friends will be glad to learn that Mr. W. C. (Willie) Hung, the well-known local solicitor, of Messrs. Deacons, has now fully recovered from his recent indisposition and has returned to his place in the office.



Archbishop Pierre du Bois de la Villerabel, above, aged 72, of Rouen, France, refused to obey the Vatican's order deposing him as Apostolic administrator until he made a personal appeal to Pope Pius XI.

WHILE COLONY SLEEPS

No Action Against Peace Breakers

BUT CAR DRIVERS BEWARE!

"Unless the Police are satisfied that the noise complained of is such as to cause a disturbance of public tranquillity, they will not take any action," said a senior Police officer when interviewed by the *Sunday Herald* yesterday at Police Headquarters on the question of the many complaints that have appeared in the Press, from time to time regarding the noises made at night by all-night mah jong parties, hawkers crying their wares, etc.

The officer in question said that although it was laid down in the Ordinances that no person or persons shall make any noise between sunset and 6 a.m. that is calculated to disturb public tranquillity or cause annoyance to any person or persons, it was more or less an unwritten law to treat "reasonable" offences leniently, provided these offences were not committed after 11 p.m.

It was also stated that if any private individual had any complaint to make, he would be given every assistance by the Police who will not, however, take any part in the summonses arising therefrom, unless witnesses were forthcoming to prove that the nuisance complained of not only annoyed one particular person, but was of such a nature as to disturb public tranquillity.

So far as the tooting of motor-car horns was concerned, this official stated that the authorities at one time intended passing an Ordinance forbidding the use of horns during the night, but, after due consideration, it was felt that such a law might lead to a larger number of motor fatalities, and it was decided, instead, to instruct all traffic officers to take action against anybody who was found sounding their horns unnecessarily, especially after sunset.

BISHOP HENRY VALTORTA

Tenth Anniversary Of Consecration

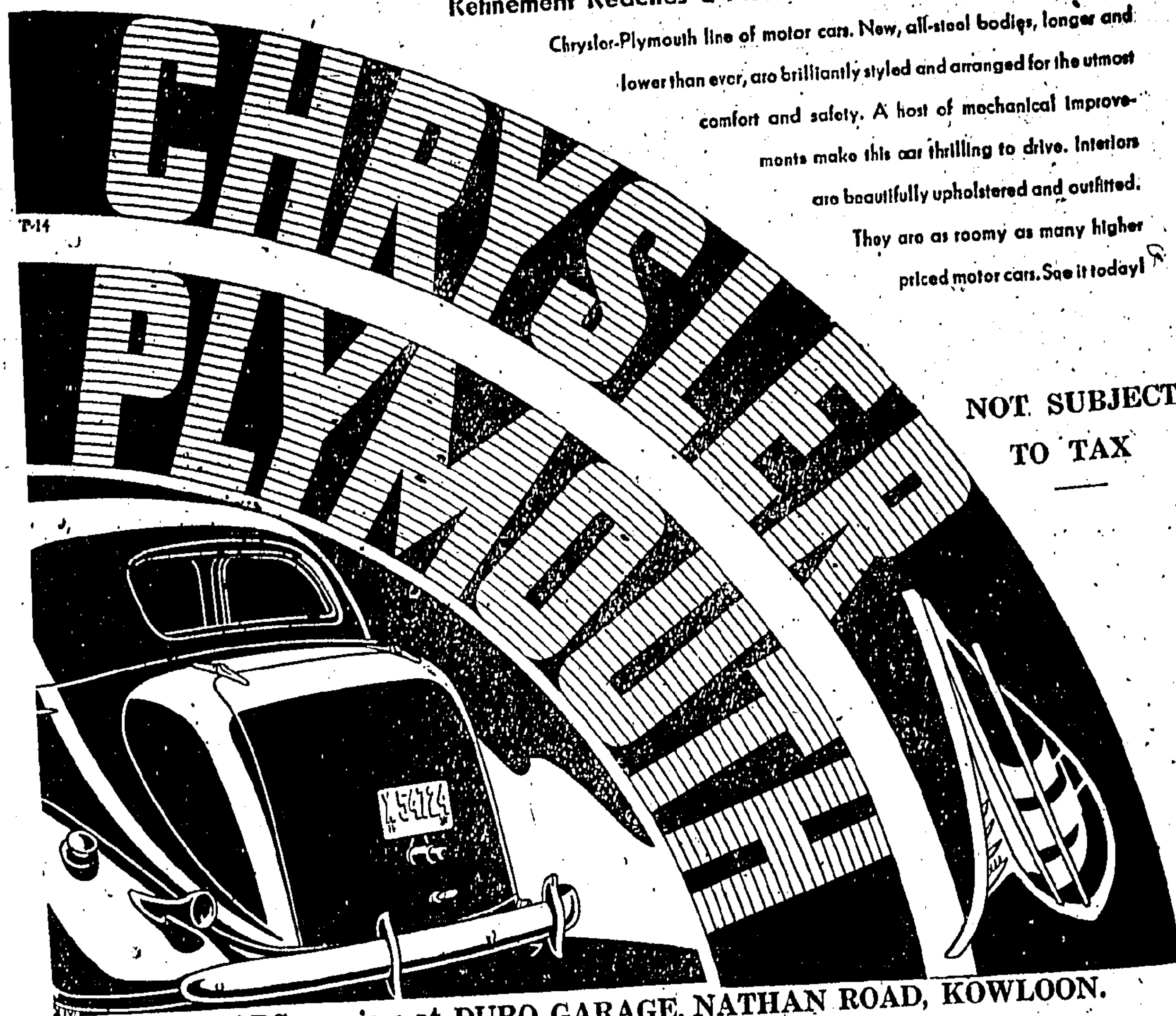
Yesterday was the tenth anniversary of the consecration of His Lordship Bishop Henry Valtorta as Vicar Apostolic of Hong Kong and Bishop of Leroc.

His Lordship is at present in Italy on the first of his visits to the Holy See since his consecration. He is expected to return to the Colony by the m.v. Victoria on July 25.

FIGHT OUTSIDE GARAGE

Fusilier E. Warren, of the Royal Welch Fusiliers, was yesterday charged before Mr. W. Schofield at the Central Magistracy with assaulting Yau Lun, a motor-car driver, in Hennessy Road on Friday. His Worship bound both the defendant and the complainant over in a bond of \$50 for one year, and ordered the defendant to pay \$2 compensation to the complainant. Apparently blows were struck, following an argument about the hiring of a car.

Hong Kong rainfall for the 24 hours ending at 10 a.m. yesterday was 0.59 inch. The total since January has been 28.11 inches, against an average of 29.40 inches.



Refinement Reaches a New Peak of Perfection in the 1936 Chrysler-Plymouth line of motor cars. New, all-steel bodies, longer and lower than ever, are brilliantly styled and arranged for the utmost comfort and safety. A host of mechanical improvements make this car thrilling to drive. Interiors are beautifully upholstered and outfitted. They are as roomy as many higher priced motor cars. See it today!

NOT SUBJECT TO TAX

CARS on view at DURO GARAGE, NATHAN ROAD, KOWLOON.

GILMAN & CO. LTD.

Tel. 50711

Tel. 50711

Player's



Virginia CIGARETTES (CORK-TIPPED)

Player's CLIPPER cigarettes are now on sale at the following prices:

50s vacuum tin 60 cts.
10s packet 12 cts.



Miss Eitel du Pont, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Eugene du Pont of Wilmington, Delaware, is here shown at a recent society horse show at which she was active on the committee. Romantic rumours connect her name with that of Franklin D. Roosevelt, Jr.

TRAIN BOMBED IN PALESTINE

FOUR JEWS SERIOUSLY INJURED

Jerusalem, Yesterday. Four Jews were seriously injured and 12 Jews and one Arab slightly hurt when a bomb was thrown at a passenger train on the Haifa-Lydd railway line yesterday.

GREATEST HONOUR YET FOR BADOGLIO

Membership Of Fascist Party

"SUNDAY HERALD" SPECIAL

Rome, Yesterday. After the long series of honours heaped on Marshal Badoglio, national hero, conqueror of Abyssinia, Duke of Addis Ababa, the last and greatest was conferred yesterday when Marshal Badoglio was formally received into the Fascist Party as a reward for having, "as commander of the Italian troops in East Africa, won five great victories that ended in the collapse of the Abyssinian Empire, to the glory of the fatherland."

The Marshal was handed the membership card bearing the date of the capture of Addis Ababa.—Trans-Ocean Service.

POLITICS IN BELGIUM

M. Van Zeeland To Try Again

"SUNDAY HERALD" SPECIAL

Brussels, Yesterday. After King Leopold has given audience to the ex-Premier, M. van Zeeland, yesterday for over two hours, it was announced that the latter would make one more attempt to form a Government of National Unity. It is believed that M. van Zeeland ultimately consented to do this because the King urged that the interests of the country demanded the formation of the new Government without any delay, especially in view of the disquieting way the strike movement was spreading.

M. van Zeeland is expected to announce the formation of the Cabinet to-day. It is taken for

The man who was wounded by the British constable who accompanied the Assistant Superintendent of Police, Mr. Alan Sigrist, when the latter was seriously wounded by two men emerging from a hiding place near the Rockefeller Museum and emptying their automatics at the police, has since died in hospital. Police dogs are now on the trail of the other assailant.

It is believed that Mr. Sigrist incurred Arab displeasure owing to his firmness in dealing with Arab rioters.—Reuter's Bulletin Service.

SETTLEMENT ATTACKED

Jerusalem: Another systematic attack on a Jewish settlement in the Esdralon Plain was made in the early hours of yesterday morning by an armed band of Arabs. The attack was finally repulsed, but not before losses had been sustained on both sides.—Trans-Ocean Service.

YUGOSLAVIA AND GERMANY

Special Agreement Signed

"SUNDAY HERALD" SPECIAL

Belgrade, Yesterday. An agreement between the German Clearing Office and the Yugoslavian National Bank regulating the settlement of accounts between the two countries, and for facilitating tourist and other travel, was initialled last night by Dr. Schacht and the President of the Yugoslavian Bank.—Trans-Ocean Service.

granted that the Premier-elect will not negotiate any further with the parties as such.—Trans-Ocean Service.

Government Appointments

The following Government appointments etc. are notified in the Government Gazette:—

Mr. Eric William Hamilton has resumed duty as Superintendent of Imports and Exports, as from June 18.

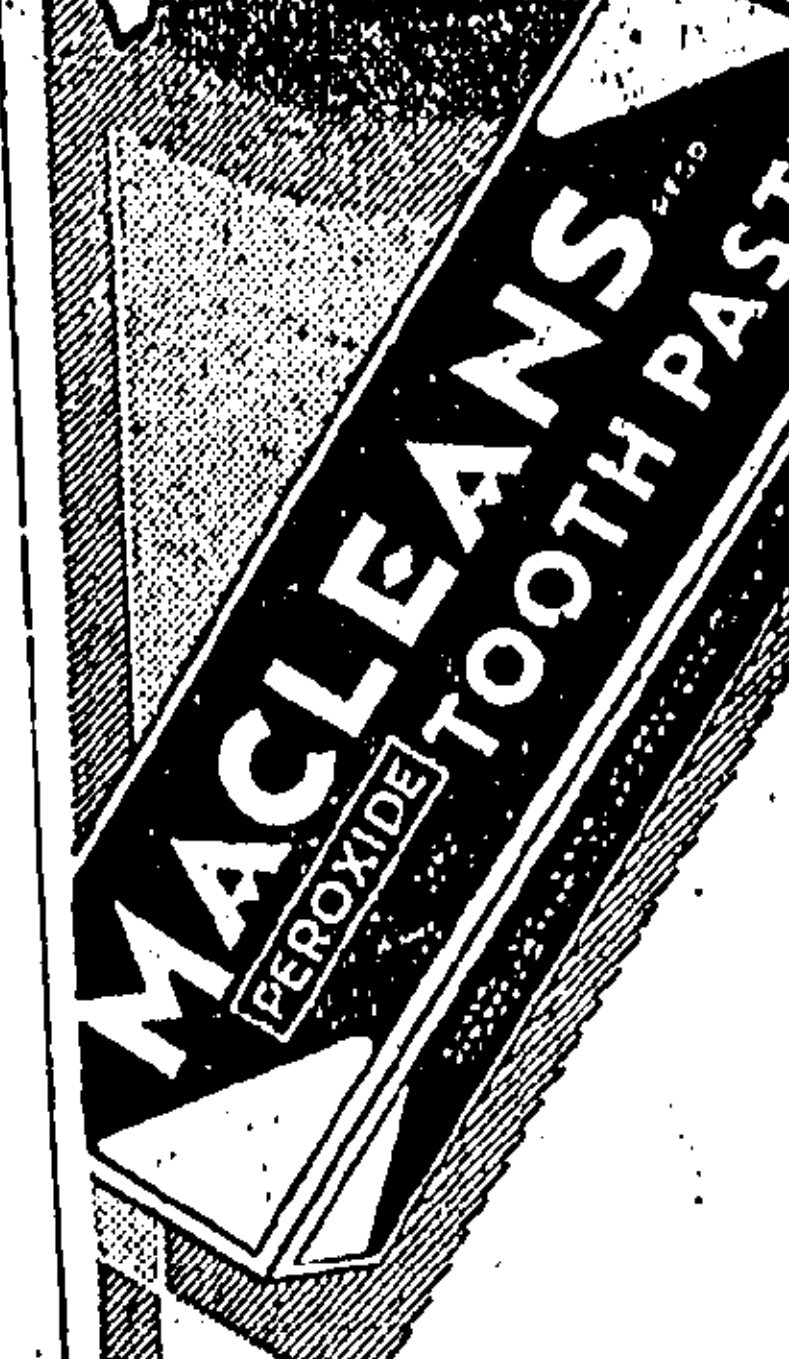
The Hon. Mr. William Henry Bell to be temporarily an Unofficial Member of the Executive Council in place of the Hon. Sir Henry Edward Pollock, who is temporarily absent from the Colony, with effect from June 8.

Mr. Marcus Theodore Johnson to be temporarily an Unofficial Member of the Legislative Council in place of the Hon. Sir Henry Edward Pollock, who is temporarily absent from the Colony, with effect from June 8.

Risaler and Honorary Lieutenant Miran Bux, Bahadur, I.D.S.M., Hong Kong Mule Corps, to be an Honorary Aide-de-Camp to His Excellency the Governor, with effect from June 9.

MAKES YELLOW TEETH

WHITE



MEN and women who wish to appear at their best must be sure that their teeth are white and sparkling. Dull discoloured teeth ruin the appearance—keep your teeth strong, healthy and white by the daily use of Macleans, the most effective and economical toothpaste.

Local Sales Representatives: BANKER & CO. LTD., P.O. Box 314, HONG KONG.

The Truth in Your Horoscope

Would you like to know without any cost, what the stars indicate for you, whether you will be successful and happy and what is indicated for you in business, love, marriage, friends, enemies, lucky and unlucky periods, what pitfalls to avoid, what opportunities to grasp. Here is your chance to obtain an Astral Reading of your life FREE, to learn the real truth about your life and prospects. Your reading will be prepared by Tabore, India's most famous Seer, for many years private Astrological advisor to Royalty and the Elite. Simply send your full name, (Mr., Mrs. or Miss), address and birth-date all clearly written by yourself. No money need be sent but if you wish you may enclose 30 cents (stamps) to help defray costs. You will be amazed at the remarkable accuracy of his predictions concerning your life. Write now as this offer may not be made again. Address: FUNDIT TABORE, (Dept. 333-1), Upper Forjett Street, BOMBAY VII, India. Postage to India is 12 cents.



CLEAN your shoes regularly with KIWI—made from super-wax and fine solvent, specially to preserve leather and give a smart "high gloss" finish.



Agents:—W. E. LOXLEY & CO. (CHINA) LTD.

The Hong Kong Sunday Herald

3A, Wyndham Street, Hong Kong
Telephone 20022; and
83993 (Editorial)

London Office:
7, Garrick Street, London E.C.4

Notice To Contributors.
All communications intended for publication should be addressed to the Editor, and be accompanied by the Writer's Name and Address, not necessarily for insertion but as a guarantee of good faith.

Subscription Rates.
One Year \$5.50
Six Months \$2.75
Postage Abroad Extra

CLASSIFIED ADVERTISING

To get what you want when you want it—

40 Words One Insertion
50 CENTS PREPAID
Every additional word 5 cents

We provide the LARGEST CIRCULATION for your "want ads." in Hong Kong and South China.

WANTED KNOWN

CLOSING SALE—Our entire Stock of Silk Goods, etc. must be cleared before the end of June at Prices regardless of cost. To ensure best selections we recommend an early visit. Rochman's Grand Silk Store, 61A, Queen's Road, C.

BANISH FAT—these ugly unwanted lumps of superfluous flesh can be effectively reduced by taking "Endoxidin," the wonderful, harmless new remedy for OBESITY. For particulars apply to May Kee Hong (Hong Kong) Ltd., Bank of East Asia Building, Tel. 31051.

SCRIBBLING PADS—Good quality paper, each 100 sheets, 4to size 40 cents per doz, 8vo size, 40 cents per doz. On Sale at The Newspaper Enterprise Ltd., China Mail Building.

HOTELS

AIRLIE HOTEL 23-25, Nathan Road, Kowloon. Two minutes from Ferry, modern conveniences, excellent food, rooms from \$40, with full board from \$90 per month. Phone 57857.

FOR SALE

ONE AMERICAN WARDROBE TRUNK in excellent condition. Original cost \$250.00, for quick sale will accept \$100.00 or nearest offer. Apply box No. 471 c/o "Sunday Herald" or Phone 57857.

A MOTOR CAR four seater excellent running order quick sale for \$300. Write Box No. 473 c/o "Sunday Herald."

MOTOR CAR FOR SALE OR HIRE
Bulck open Tourer model 1930 in good running order will accept \$400.00 or best offer or can arrange to hire by the month for particulars apply to Box No. 474 c/o "Sunday Herald" or phone 57857.

TO LET

ST. GEORGE'S, CHATER ROAD: Attractive Suite overlooking Harbour and single OFFICES immediately available, also SMALL SHOP near STAR FERRY. Apply:—LOWE, BINGHAM & MATTHEWS.

THREE ROOMED FLAT Bowen Road. Hot-water system to bath, Flush. Cool in summer—small garden \$80—Apply Carroll Bros. Phone 20052.

RENT OR FOR SALE

FULLY FURNISHED three roomed flat in Kowloon near Star Ferry. Excellent location, modern conveniences, reasonable terms. Immediate possession. Furniture and flat for sale. For particulars phone 57357 or Box No. 470 c/o "Sunday Herald."

TUITION GIVEN

GERALD SYDNEY:—Professor of Singing, Elocution and Piano. Italian Opera, German Lieder, English Ballads. Students carefully prepared for the Trinity College Examinations. Coaching for the Concert Platform and the Stage. For appointment, telephone 20064.

VACATION.

CHEUNG CHAU—The ideal local summer resort. Guests accommodated in beautiful bungalow for any period. Tennis and bathing. Excellent cuisine. Under European supervision. Terms exceptionally moderate. For further particulars apply to Mr. L. G. Westcott, "Sunny-side," Cheung Chau.

CHURCHES

TO-DAY'S SERVICES

FIRST CHURCH OF CHRIST, SCIENTIST.

(A Branch of the Mother Church, The First Church of Christ, Scientist, in Boston, Mass.)
Macedonell Road, below Bowas Road Tram Station.

Sunday Service: 11.15 a.m.
Sunday School: 10 a.m.
Subject:—"GOD THE PRESERVER OF MAN."

Testimonial Meeting: Wednesday, 6 p.m.

Reading Room is located at above address and is open: Monday and Thursday: 5.30 to 7 p.m.
Tuesday and Friday: 10 to 12 noon.

All authorized Christian Science Literature is available at the Reading Room.

The Public is cordially invited to attend the Service and visit the Reading Room.

ST. JOHN'S CATHEDRAL

Hong Kong
11 a.m. Rev. A. J. Bennett.
6.30 p.m. Rev. H. W. Baines.

ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH

Kowloon
11 a.m. The Vicar.
9 p.m. The Vicar.

ANGELICAN CHURCH

Kowloon Tong
9 a.m. Mr. R. Ashton Hill.
8.30 p.m. Mr. J. C. L. Wong.

UNION CHURCH

Kennedy Rd. N.K.
10.30 a.m. Rev. K. Mackenzie Dow.
6 p.m. Rev. K. Mackenzie Dow.

UNION CHURCH

Kowloon
11 a.m. Rev. J. D. Maclean.
6 p.m. Rev. J. D. Maclean.

METHODIST CHURCH

Wanchai
10.15 a.m. Rev. E. Tribbeck.
7 p.m. Rev. E. Tribbeck.

EMMANUEL CHURCH

218 Nathan Road, Kowloon
11 a.m. Dr. H. L. Cliff.
8.30 p.m. Dr. H. L. Cliff.

CATHOLIC CATHEDRAL

16 Caine Road
Mass. 6, 8, and 10.30 a.m.

ST. JOSEPH'S CHURCH

Garden Road
Mass. 8, and 10 a.m.

ROSARY CHURCH

Chatham Road—Kowloon
Mass. 6.30, 7.30, 8.30, and 9.30 a.m.

ST. TERESA'S CHURCH

Prince Edward Rd., Kowloon
Mass. 7.30 and 9.30 a.m.
Rev. Fr. Macstrail.

ST. ANTHONY'S CHURCH

Mass. 6.30, 7.30 and 9.30 a.m.

ST. MARGARET'S CHURCH

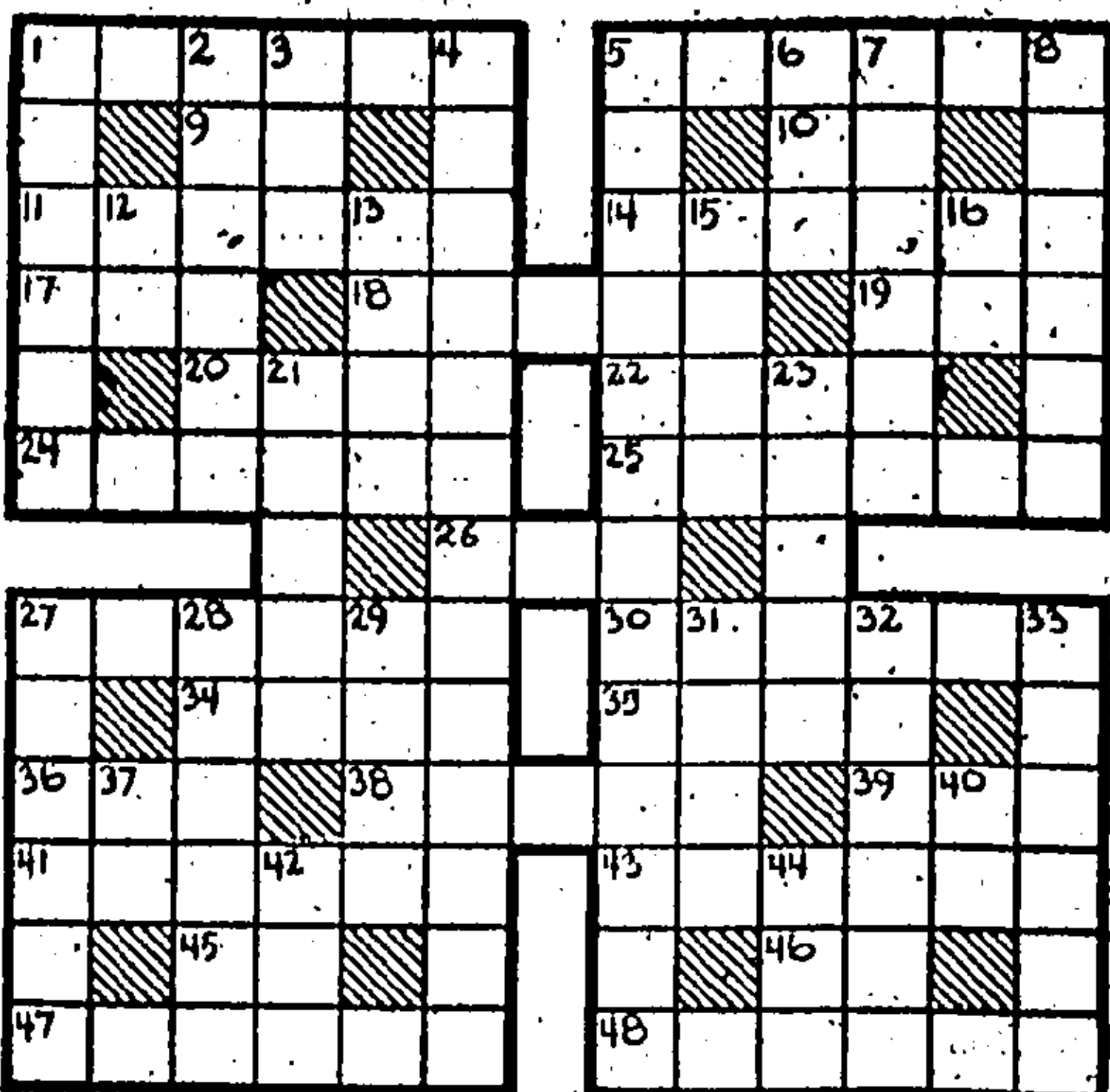
Happy Valley
Mass. 7.30 and 9.30 a.m.
Rev. Fr. D. Paze.

LAST WEEK'S SOLUTION

PEKING CAMPUS
RAIN R O TARE
ORD DEIRA WAR
ON WAY END LV
F PERSUADED E
SLATE TREAMS
REDITTO R
SPITE E MEETS
P SAVORLESS H
EM BID ODC FA
AIM LOTTA RID
KRAN RT HARE
SENIORS OPENED

OUR CROSS-WORD PUZZLE

This cross-word puzzle has been made by an expert but our readers are warned to look out for occasional phonetic spelling, such as harbor, plow, and aljho.



- | | | |
|--|---|---|
| HORIZONTAL 1-Not wanted 5-Choose 9-Diphthong 10-Bene (Lat.) 11-A chessman 14-One who declaims vehemently 17-Farm animal 18-More inclined 19-Bustle 20-Combining form. Outside 22-Torment 24-Plant dust 25-Small candles 26-Diocese (abbr.) 27-Tell 30-Middle 31-Fuffix. An agent 32-Excessively 36-An insect 38-Shaft with a spear head | HORIZONTAL (Cont.) 39-Combining form. Tail 41-Antique musical instrument 43-Crowns 45-Negative 46-Section of the Bible (abbr.) 47-Placed one inside another 48-Sensations | VERTICAL (Cont.) 8-Violent pangs 12-Recourse 13-Tardy 15-Surface 16-Suffix to form past tense 21-Narrow strip of wood 23-Backbone 27-Cause 28-People of ancient Rome 29-To draw, as with a lure 31-At any time 32-Hopes 33-Perches 37-Nerdy Public (abbr.) 40-Right (abbr.) 42-Used in negation 44-Eternity |
|--|---|---|

Backed by Proof!

FRIGIDAIRE

WITH THE "METER-MISER"

MEETS ALL FIVE STANDARDS FOR REFRIGERATOR BUYING

4-YEAR PROTECTION PLAN

There's a size for every family... at a price for every purse.

DODWELL & CO. LTD.
ALEXANDRA BUILDING, HONG KONG.

SUMMER SALE

— NOW PROCEEDING —

JUST UNPACKED A NEW SHIPMENT OF
WATERPROOF STRAW HATS
MANY SMART STYLES
AMERICAN MAKE

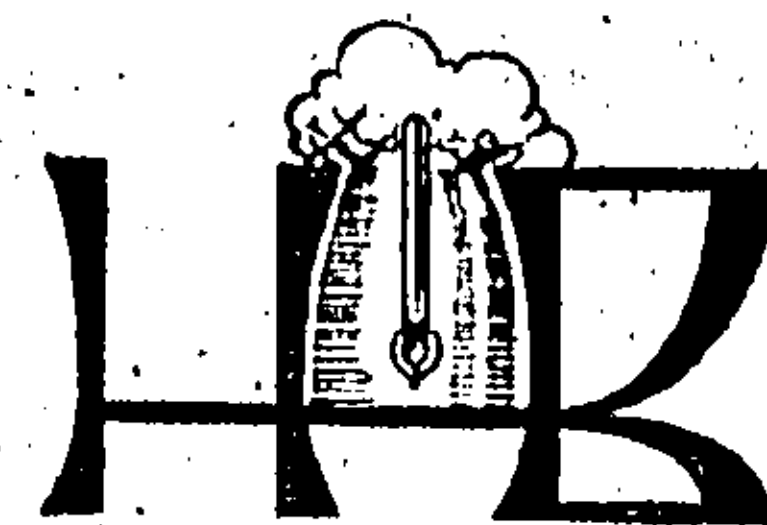
Sale Price Only \$5.80

ALSO LIGHTWEIGHT WATERPROOFS
BEST QUALITY BRITISH MAKE
Sale Price Only \$5.80

THOUSANDS OF OTHER BARGAINS AVAILABLE

RAIN OR SHINE
I like this
Waterproof
HAT of Mine!

YEE SANG FAT CO., LTD.



"THERE'S AN H.B. COMING OFF THE ICE IN A MINUTE!"



Obtainable Everywhere — including Bowling Alleys.

BREWED AND BOTTLED BY **HONGKONG BREWERY & DISTILLERY, LIMITED.**

麗舞 **CATHAY** 泰國

BALL ROOM
(KING'S THEATRE BLDG.)

TO-DAY

A MAGNIFICENT OCCASION
TO WIN FREE DRESS-CIRCLE TICKETS
AT OUR

SPOT TEA DANCE

From 5 p.m. to 7 p.m.

FOR

"MAGNIFICENT OBSESSION"

AT THE

KING'S THEATRE

AND

ENTERTAINED BY

EARL WHALEY'S ALL AMERICAN NEGRO ORCHESTRA.

BRING YOUR PARTNER!

PERSONALIA.

The Repulse Bay Lido seems to be gaining in popularity each week, and last Sunday a record crowd went out to this favourite resort. There were many bookings for the cabins and among those who took parties out was the Hon. Sir Shou-son Chow, who, despite his age, is still very keenly interested in all forms of sport.

Mr. and Mrs. J. P. Whitham, well-known to local residents, returned to the Colony last Tuesday by the s.s. Scharnhorst, after a brief holiday at Home. Mr. Whitham is with the Sun Life Assurance Co. of Canada.

Mr. V. M. Benwell, who is attached to the Sanitary Department and has been away from the Colony for the last nine months, returned here last week, looking very fit and well after his long leave.

Among the many local residents who returned to the Colony from Home last week was Mrs. T. S. Clark, wife of Mr. Clark of the Sanitary Department. Mrs. Clark left for England over a year ago for health reasons, and her many friends will be glad to learn that she has greatly benefited from her holiday.



Miss Lo Yuk-ying and Mrs. Chan Seng-ping recently chose Cheung Chau for their swimming resort. (King's Studio).

MR. W. M. Brown, the popular local solicitor, of the legal firm of Messrs. Hastings and Company, is at present on a holiday visit to Japan. It is understood that Mr. Brown will be away from the Colony for a period of about three weeks.

Mr. Robert (Bobbie) Buchanan, who was formerly engaged on the Shing Mun Scheme, has now taken up pig-breeding and has a very modern farm at Kowloon City. Mr. Buchanan is, incidentally, one of the first Europeans to go in for Chinese pig farming here.

Mr. Ernie Lammert, the son of Mr. L. E. Lammert, the well-known auctioneer, left the Colony for a short holiday in Shanghai last Friday. He will be away from the Colony for about a month.

Mr. P. L. Leafe, who is a member of the staff of Messrs. Jardine, Matheson and Company, Ltd., is shortly going for a holiday in Japan. We learn that he will be sailing next Friday week.

Mrs. J. G. Hooper will be leaving the Colony for Home on July 25, and will be away for some time. She is one of the most enthusiastic members of the St. David's Society and was at one time their Hon. Secretary and Treasurer.

Another member of the Civil Service who is due to go away shortly is Miss J. E. Robson, who is attached to the Medical Department. She is proceeding on long leave.



Mrs. M. George Serul, the charming wife of the well-known New York stock-broker, who recently gave a fifth party at the Hong Kong Hotel in honour of Lt. Col. A. Garfield, formerly Aide-de-Camp to the Governor-General of the Philippines, and Mrs. and Miss Garfield.

HIS Honour Sir Atholl MacGregor, accompanied by Lady MacGregor, is due back in the Colony on Saturday next by the R.M.S. Empress of Japan. Sir Atholl has been away in England on six months' leave and is returning to the Colony via Canada.

Mr. R. A. Edwards, of Messrs. Bernard's of Harwich, will be making a trip, on behalf of his firm, to Shanghai and Wei-hai-wei in the near future. Mr. Edwards is also a very active member of the Volunteer Defence Corps.

Miss H. G. Grant, who is attached to the Medical Department, left the Colony for England yesterday. She will spend a nine months' holiday there before returning to Hong Kong.

We understand that Mr. L. J. MacTavish of the Police Department will be going on Home leave on Saturday week. He will spend his holidays in England and Scotland and will be away for nine months.

Mrs. Divett, wife of Mr. G. E. R. Divett of the West Coast Life Insurance Company, will shortly be going Home for a holiday. Accompanied by her child, she will be travelling via America.

We learn that Mr. Geo K. Hall Bruton, one of the most prominent members of the local legal fraternity and head of the legal firm bearing his name, will shortly be going away for a holiday. It is understood that he will be visiting Japan, and possibly the Hawaiian Islands.

Mrs. T. H. King, wife of the Hon. The Inspector General of Police, is one of the hardest workers on behalf of the Ministering League. She ran a very successful bridge and mah-jongg drive in aid of the Police branch of the League, at the Police Recreation Club, last Tuesday afternoon, when an extremely enjoyable afternoon was had by all those who attended.

We learn that Mrs. C. F. Alexander, wife of the popular officer in charge of the Traffic Department at Police Headquarters, will be leaving for England in the very near future. Mrs. Alexander is going Home ahead of her husband, who will join her in the early autumn when he leaves the Colony on retirement.

Mr. J. Alltree, formerly of the Bailiffs' Office, Supreme Court, is at present understudying Mr. J. W. Deakin, the custodian at Government House. Mr. Deakin will be proceeding on long leave shortly and Mr. Alltree will be taking over his duties.



Miss Ina Allen, former Colony lady swimming champion, is one of the many people who make a point of going out for a swim every week-end, either at Repulse Bay or one of the many other bathing resorts in the Colony.



Mrs. Vilas Osatananda, wife of the Siamese Trade Commissioner, is the daughter of Mr. Hsiao Fuchen, a member of the South West Political Council. (King's Studio).

The many friends of Miss Nora Lum, the charming matron of the Hong Kong Sanatorium, will be glad to learn that she is now quite well again, having fully recovered from her recent illness.

Capt. G. W. P. Kimm, of the Army Educational Corps, accompanied by Mrs. Kimm, will be going for a short holiday in Japan on July 8. They will be away for about a month, but have not yet definitely decided on what vessel they will be travelling.

MRS. William Kay, wife of the Headmaster of King's College, will be paying a holiday visit to Japan soon. She will visit the places of interest in that country while her husband is away attending the Far Eastern Educational Congress at Honolulu, as the delegate from Hong Kong.

We understand that during Mr. W. Kay's absence from the Colony Mr. H. Beddow will take over the duties of Headmaster at King's College.

His many friends will be glad to learn that Mr. M. A. R. Souza, of the Union Insurance Society of Canton, is now much better and has fully recovered from the illness which kept him from taking part in the lawn bowls League matches during the past fortnight.

Mrs. W. J. Lockhart-Smith, wife of the Land Officer at the Supreme Court, is, we understand, leaving for England on September 5, 1936. She will be away for some time, spending an extended holiday there.

Mr. G. P. Murphy, of the Public Works Department, has now fully recovered from his recent indisposition. He was confined indoors with a strained back for a few days last week.

Mr. C. Y. Kwan, the local solicitor, has now fully recovered from his recent bout of fever. When seen the other day he appeared none the worse for his illness.



Miss Janie Weller is one of the most popular members of the "Y" Ladies' Swimming Section. (King's Studio).

MR. and Mrs. M. Simon, of Messrs. Swan, Culbertson and Fritz, gave a very enjoyable party at their house at Repulse Bay last Sunday, and among those who attended were Mr. and Mrs. Harry O. Odell, Mr. and Mrs. M. N. Rakusen, Mr. and Mrs. Correa, Mr. and Mrs. A. H. Lammert, Mr. F. Marden, Mr. C. Caneiro, Miss O. Remedios, Mr. R. D. Laderhofer, Mrs. C. and the Misses N. and V. Gardner, and many others.

The engagement is announced of Mr. A. Steven, of the Medical Department, and Miss Joan Lepard of No. 4, Kennedy Road. Mr. Steven is well known in local sporting circles and is taking part in the Open Lawn Bowls Championships this year.

Mr. James I. C. Chang, the secretary at the Siamese Trade Commissioner's office, will be leaving for Bangkok in the very near future. His visit to the Siamese capital will be purely on business, and while there he will endeavour to promote further trade with North China. He will also visit Singapore, Saigon and Manila.

Mr. Vilas Osatananda, the Siamese Trade Commissioner, and Mrs. Osatananda gave a small party at their bathing matched at Castle Peak last Sunday in honour of the Siamese tennis players who are at present on a visit to the Colony. Mr. Serm Saligupta, who is travelling with the tennis players, was also present.

Mr. R. C. Keen, of the Public Works Department, was another of the many residents who left the Colony by the s.s. Ranpara yesterday. He is proceeding to England, where he will spend his long leave.

Holidays in Japan seem to be very popular this summer, for yet another local resident who is going to pay a visit to the Island Empire is Mr. Freddie Davies, who is with the Asiatic Petroleum Company installation at North Point.

Mr. L. Walch, the well-known local jeweller, left the Colony recently by the m.v. Victoria for a holiday in Nice. It is understood that he will be away for about six months.

Mrs. V. C. Branson, wife of Mr. Branson of the Government Analyst's Department, returned to the Colony by the s.s. Corfu last Wednesday.



Swimming and dancing are two favourite pastimes of Miss Janie Weller, who was caught by the "Herald" photographer at Repulse Bay.

LITTLE NOTES of Great Importance



A cartwheel hat... maybe what you want. But perhaps you can't find one that doesn't make you look top-heavy. If that is your trouble... go to DOLLY VARDEN'S... there is an exquisite collection of hats... they are lovely beyond description. I should call them personality hats... a hat for every personality. Large ones, small ones, straws, stitched taffetas, whites in straws and stitched fabrics. In all shades of the most fashionable colours including many in the "economy colour" — navy blue. It is the economy colour because it harmonises with almost any ensemble.



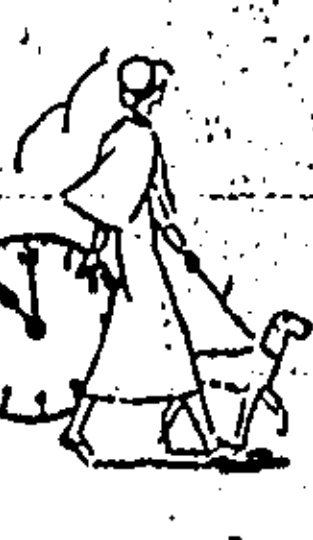
The handbag which is the perfect match... No ensemble can be called "perfect" without it... that is fashion's ultimatum. LANE, CRAWFORD'S is the shop where particular attention is paid to such details. When you buy a dress there, you need not go elsewhere to search for accessories. Just now they are showing a collection of such lovely handbags that I wish I had a dozen hands. I was dazzled by the variety of designs and materials. There are perfectly stunning handbags of beads, lace and beads, wooden beads, sequenced, corded crepe de chine, linen and brocades. From \$7.75.



Everything you will need from now until the end of the season is certainly found in this adorable shop — MAIZEE'S, our American shop, evening dresses, afternoon frocks, sport clothes for active or spectator wear at popular prices. A tempting collection of youthful-looking, finely styled frocks in all sizes. They have light prints, sports and dressy prints, eyelets, sharkskins in stunning styles. And, please, don't wander around looking for that posy; MAIZEE'S have got enough for a flower show. For the sake of those forgetful people! MAIZEE'S are selling the Helena Rubinstein beauty preparations.



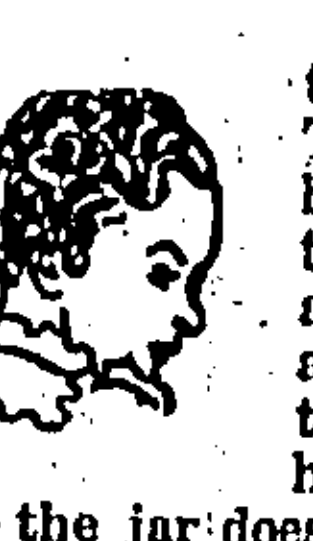
They keep their friends at MAYO'S SHOPPE... oh yes, they do. And once you have gone there, you will quickly learn why! There is always something to please you. This week they have a new shipment of most original type of smartest looking cotton dresses, in exquisite colours and all sizes. And the prices... also quite original... from \$3.50. Everybody wants linen hats now and in this little shop there is the largest selection in town, in all styles and shades... and if that is not enough they will make you one to your own or any design. They also do bleaching, dyeing and cleaning.



An evening dress which is "different" that is what discriminating women are looking for just now. Only eight days to the Government House Ball... and PAUL RENNET'S feature those "different" things you want to wear at the Ball. Flower-shadowed sheers... organdies with a spirited grace, drifting, ethereal chiffons... these new evening gowns have just the right degree of formality for summer. This all may sound very expensive but you will be agreeably surprised! And how about providing for a rainy day? They have lightweight rubber capes in white and pastel shades... only \$6.50.



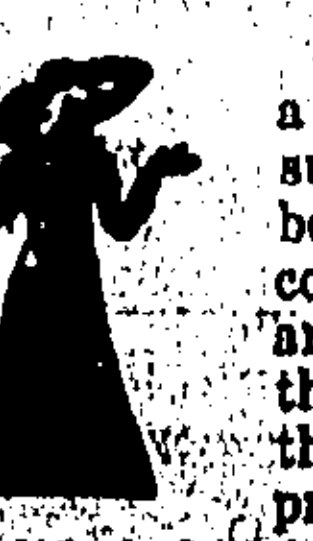
Three cheers for NOXZEMA! It is certainly one of the greatest discoveries ever made. I used to say goodbye to my skin every time I went to the beach... just left it about the matsheds... shed it like a snake — only a bit more painfully! But since I know NOXZEMA — I just smile at the sun. And at home it is our friend in every trouble. If hubby comes home with tired and aching feet, Johnny burns his finger or baby is worried with rash — I just say NOXZEMA! All good Dispensaries sell it. Sole Distributors: United Traders, Pedder Building.



Would you like a new face...? I bet you there are thousands of women who would... Those are the ones spending half of their husbands' earnings on gilded boxes and crystal bottles. But others just smile into their mirrors and know that they are beautiful... those are the women with plain common sense... they use MIMI Hollywood beauty aids. They have no money to waste and know that what is in the jar does the trick. MIMI beauty aids are the most expensive on the market but they are also the most reliable. Recommended by your favourite film-stars. From the Wing On Co. Ltd., Hariram Silk Store, Kowloon, and Miss Naylor's, St. George's Building.



Products of Bloomfield Laboratory "Acidofilac." That viable aciduric Bacilli destroy harmful germs in the system is a proven fact, not subject to question. "Remineraliser" remineralises the blood, supplementing the deficiency of natural minerals in the system. Made by Bloomfield Laboratory, 14, Queen's Road. Petersen & Co., Sales Agents.



Symmers have been spoiled... for many a man and woman... unpleasant memories of sunburn... so one sits under the shade of a beach umbrella and looks longingly toward the cool sea where all the others are frolicking. If you are one of these "beach-flowers" go quickly to the GRAND DISPENSARY, where they have the most complete stock of lotions and other preparations to cure all summer ills. They are qualified chemists and pharmacists and you can rely on them to prepare your prescriptions most conscientiously, using only the best drugs and chemicals.

DUCKFIELD SCORES 280

GLAMORGAN'S BIG TOTAL

Sandham Enables Surrey To Save The Game

WYATT SCORES CENTURY

London, Yesterday.
A new record for the highest individual score for the season was made by Duckfield, of Glamorgan, when he scored 280 runs against Surrey at the Oval, but the Welsh county could only win on the first innings. Their total of 550 for 6, incidentally, is also the highest total to date.

The match produced 1,118 runs for the loss of 20 wickets, Sandham distinguishing himself with his first century of the season for Surrey.

R. E. S. Wyatt, the Warwickshire captain and a candidate for the English captaincy, took 107 off the Northamptonshire bowling at Peterborough, but the match ended with Warwick securing only first innings points.

A feature of the mid-week programme was the fact that most of the matches were decided on the first innings, and in the case of the Worcester-Leicester game at Leicester, rain interfered to such an extent that no play was possible yesterday.

Results, as cabled by Reuters, were as follows:—

At the Oval, Glamorgan beat Surrey on the first innings. Glamorgan: 550 for 6 dec. (Duckfield 280, Brierley 94) and 166 for 4. Surrey: 402 (Sandham 104).

At Peterborough, Warwick beat Northamptonshire on the first innings. Warwick: 228 (R. E. S. Wyatt 107) and 170 for 6 dec.

Northants: 179 (Hollies 5 for 65) and 150 for 7.

At Cambridge, Essex beat the University by 5 wickets. Cambridge: 207 and 220 (M. Tindall 87).

Essex: 175 and 256 for 5 (T. N. Pearce 110 not out).

At Hove, Sussex beat Somerset by 253 runs. Sussex: 166 and 292 for 9 dec. Somerset: 124 (J. Cornford 6 for 42) and 76 (J. Cornford 5 for 38).

At Leicester, Leicester took first innings points from Worcester. Worcester: 101 (H. Smith 5 for 36) and 265 for 8.

Leicestershire: 163 (Parks 5 for 64). There was no play on the third day (Friday) on account of rain.

At Oxford, the University drew with the Minor Counties. Minor Counties: 251 and 294. Oxford: 288 and 28 for 0.

At Lord's, Yorkshire took first innings points from Middlesex. Yorkshire: 242 (Sims 6 for 98) and 105.

Middlesex: 102 and 77 for 6.

At Liverpool, Hampshire took first innings points from Lancashire. Hampshire: 293 (Boyce 101 not out) and 200.

Lancashire: 292 (Watson 115; Herman 7 for 71) and 66 for 2.

County Championship Table To Date

| | P. | W. | L. | 1st Inns. | No. Result | Pts. | Per. C. |
|----------------|----|----|----|-----------|------------|------|---------|
| Kent | 15 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 83 | 120 |
| Derbyshire | 8 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 81 | 120 |
| Middlesex | 8 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 68 | 120 |
| Surrey | 11 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 84 | 165 |
| Hampshire | 10 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 74 | 150 |
| Notts | 6 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 50 | 105 |
| Leicestershire | 7 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 43 | 90 |
| Yorkshire | 7 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 39 | 105 |
| Essex | 7 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 45 | 135 |
| Lancashire | 10 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 46 | 120 |
| Sussex | 8 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 36 | 150 |
| Worcestershire | 8 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 41 | 150 |
| Gloucester | 10 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 28 | 105 |
| Warwickshire | 7 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 23 | 105 |
| Somerset | 7 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 13 | 105 |
| Glamorgan | 7 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 10 | 120 |
| Northants | 8 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 10 |

Selections For Macau

Race No. 1:
NIGHT VIEW
BOXING EVE
SYLVANDALE
Outsider—Mersey

Race No. 2:
OCEAN VIEW
RUGBY STAR
GOLD EAGLE
Outsider—Shamrock

Race No. 3:
HARVEST VIEW
MONOPLANE
GREAT HALL
Outsider—Blair

Race No. 4:
PRIDE OF TSINGTAO
PLAIN VIEW
FOXBRIDGE
Outsider—Daylight Eve

Race No. 5:
HUMBUR
VALLEY VIEW
BURGOMASTER
Outsider—Emergency Call

Race No. 6:
AFRICAN EVE
GINGER
CLASSIC HALL
Outsider—Hey Tor

VOLUNTEERS' SWIMMING SPORTS ON JULY 11

WATER-POLO HEATS DRAWN FOR: ATTRACTIVE PROGRAMME

THE Hong Kong Volunteer Defence Corps' annual swimming sports will be held at the Victoria Recreation Club at 9.15 p.m. on Saturday, July 11, when an attractive programme of eight events will be featured. Four of the items on the programme counting towards the Corps Championship, four points being awarded for first, three for second, two for third and one for fourth place.

For the Corps championship, which is at present held by the Corps Infantry, the following units will take part: Coast Defence Unit, Mobile Machine Guns, Static Machine Guns and Corps Infantry.

The draw for the water-polo championship has already been made—the Mobile Machine Guns will meet the Static Machine Guns, while the Coast Defence Unit will encounter the Infantry. The matches will be played off in the V.R.C. bath during the week ending July 3.

Lanes Drawn For

Swimmers' positions have already been drawn for, the first or No. 1 lane being next to the starting line. The following will be the swimming order in Corps Championship events: Corps Infantry (1st lane), Mobile Machine Guns (2nd lane), Static Machine Guns (3rd lane) and Coast Defence Unit (4th lane—nearest wall).

Permission has been granted by the Victoria Recreation Club for competitors to practice in the V.R.C. pool between the hours of 12 noon and 2 p.m.

Admission tickets at \$1 each will be on sale at the Officers' Mess, Sergeants' Mess, Canteen and V.R.C.

Committee Members

The following are the Committee Members: Commandant: Lt. Col. H. B. L. Dowbiggin, O.B.E., President: Major E. J. R. Mitchell, O.B.E., Chairman: Lieut. F. W. T. Ross, Hon. Secretary and Treasurer: C.S.M. G.T. Padgett, M.B.E., Capt. T. Addis Martin, 2/Lieut. H. A. de B. Botelho, Sergt. C. S. Coom, Sergt. W. H. Owen, Pte. J. Sloan and Pte. L. E. Lammert.

Competitors' Stewards: C. S. M. Baptista, C. S. M. Rodgers, C. S. M. Porter and Sergt. Webb.

The Programme

The following is the programme:—

*300 Yards Team Race (teams of 5)
50 Yards Ladies' Invitation Handicap Race (Open)
50 Yards Volunteers' Handicap Race

*High Diving—(teams of 3)
Pillar Fight
*100 Yards Medley Team Race—(Teams of 4, Back-stroke, Free-style, Breast-stroke, Free-style)
H.K.V.D.C. Nursing Detachment 50 Yards Championship
*Inter-Unit Water Polo
*Count towards Corps championship.

TO-DAY'S BASEBALL PROGRAMME

Eastern's Challenge To Japanese

AMERICANS TO MEET VOLUNTEERS

In view of Eastern's magnificent display last week and also the fact that their team will be considerably strengthened by the inclusion of three good new comers, their game against the Japanese Young Men's Association should be the more interesting of the two League Baseball games scheduled to take place this morning.

Prior to this game, the Americans will meet the Volunteers and this too should be interesting, though both sides will not be at full strength.

The Americans will be without both Drager, their outfielder, and Williams, their catcher, but Allen, a newcomer, will be seen behind the plate in the latter's place, while Barros will take Drager's place, and these two players should not weaken the team.

No Reserve

Thompson will be pitching and it is a pity the Americans have not a reserve pitcher in the team, though Hearther can be brought in for a few innings, if necessary. Carpenter, who has shown good form so far will cover the third base with Rogers at short-stop. Mayhew, who would be better at short-stop, on account of his experience, will be at second.

The Volunteers will be minus their captain, D. Leonard, and his absence will be greatly felt, not only because of his playing abilities, but because of his steady influence over the team, when in a tight corner.

Bowen has not been showing any improvement in his pitching, and the brunt of the attack will probably fall on Pereira's shoulders, with Costa assisting him for a few innings.

Abbas will be covering short-stop and while he is a good fielder and throws well, he would do well

KING'S BIRTHDAY PARADE

ASSEMBLY OF TROOPS AT 4.30 P.M. ON JUNE 23

INSPIRING SPECTACLE AT VALLEY

FOR the first time in many years the military ceremony marking the celebration of the birthday of His Majesty the King will take an entirely new form and the public will be given the opportunity of seeing His Majesty's troops and Volunteers on parade in review order at Happy Valley.

The parade, which comprises the Royal Navy, Army, Naval Volunteer and Volunteer Units, will take place at Happy Valley on Tuesday, June 23, marking the 42nd birthday of His Majesty King Edward VIII, and his first birthday ceremony since his proclamation as King, and will commence at 5.30 p.m. sharp. Intending spectators must be in their seats in the various enclosures by 5.10 p.m. The entire parade will last 50 minutes.

The assembly of troops will take the King from the parade ground place at 4.30 p.m. at Happy Valley. This terminates the King's Birthday, and troops will be in position day part of the parade.

At 5.30 p.m. His Excellency the Governor will then take up his position at the Saluting Base and at the same time the Massed Bands under the Direction of Bandmaster A. B. Bartholomew, C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., will arrive and will be given a general salute. He will then inspect the line.

His Excellency the Governor, Sir Andrew Caldecott, Kt., C.M.G., C.B.E., attended by his Aide-de-Camp, Captain W. J. R. Cragg (V/Lincoln), will arrive by motor-car shortly afterwards.

The Union Jack, which will be at the masthead at the moment the Governor arrives, will be furled and the Royal Standard, will be broken at the masthead, signifying the arrival of His Majesty the King. His Excellency the Governor will have in the meantime taken up his position to the right of the Royal Standard, a Royal Salute of 21 guns being paid to the Royal Standard by the Mountain Battery, H.K.S.R.A.

The Royal Salute

The entire parade will then advance in Review order and after being called to the halt, will give the Royal Salute. His Excellency the Governor will then call for three cheers for His Majesty the King. A Royal Salute will then be given as the Royal Standard is furled, signifying the departure of His Majesty

not to coach.

Improved Players

The two most improved players of the Volunteers are Beltrao at second-base, and Hassan at centre-field. The former is now developing into a safe baseman and is improving his throwing-in. Hassan is very safe in his fielding and displayed good judgment with high balls during the recent practice games. He is, however, not too good with the bat.

The Eastern, with the inclusion of Billy Woo, Tong Kwan and Cha Yue-ting, expect to give the Japanese Young Men's Association a drubbing, and as these players are taking over the weak positions, they should be a hard team to beat. M. el Arculli will start the pitching, but Billy Woo, who is reported to be a good pitcher, will probably relieve him.

Old Hand

T. Hamet will probably be retained at first-base to allow Chan Yue-ting to take up the short-stop position. The latter has not been seen in any baseball games this season, though he played for the South China team several years ago. Tong Kwan, the South China footballer, will be at second-base in place of Abbas, who is being rested.

The Japanese are very much worried about a pitcher, Mikuni injured his arm recently and has not quite recovered. Amasaki, though a useful pitcher, is unable to last the entire game and the other pitcher is Yamasaki, the centre fielder. The Japanese will field the same players as last week but will be forced to make several positional changes.

The following are the line-ups: Americans—Allen (c), Thompson (p), Hearther (1st b.), Mayhew (2nd b.), Carpenter (3rd b.), Rogers (s.s.), Howard (l.f.), Barros (c.), and Reid (r.f.).

Volunteers—Pereira (c) and Bowen (p), Wingles (c), Costa (1st b.), Beltrao (2nd b.), Hussain (3rd b.), Abbas (s.s.), Omar (c.f.), Hassan (l.f.) and Sa (r.f.).

Eastern—O. el Arculli (c), M. el Arculli (p), Chan Yue-ting (1st b.), Billy Woo (2nd b.), T. Hamet (3rd b.), Tong Kwan (s.s.), Kitchell (r.f.), Nazarin (c.f.) and Ismail (l.f.).



Paul Mack-Hale, of Worcester, Massachusetts, tipping the beam at 285 pounds, was the heaviest passenger on the first return flight of the Zeppelin Hindenburg from Lakehurst, New Jersey, to Friedrichshafen, Germany. All passengers were weighed before they were permitted to board the air queen.

U.S. BASEBALL RESULTS

Giants Fail Against Pirates

CARDINALS JUST WIN

New York, Yesterday.
The following were the results of the League baseball matches played yesterday:—

National League

| | R. | H. | E. |
|------------|----|----|----|
| New York | 2 | 6 | 0 |
| Pittsburgh | 3 | 13 | 1 |
| Boston | 1 | 8 | 3 |
| Chicago | 17 | 17 | 0 |

Cavarretta and Carleton hit home runs.

| | R. | H. | E. |
|--------------|----|----|----|
| Philadelphia | 2 | 7 | 1 |
| St. Louis | 3 | 9 | 0 |

Medwick and Collins homered.

American League

| | R. | H. | E. |
|-----------------------------|----|----|----|
| Chicago | 0 | 5 | 1 |
| Newsmen pitched | 6 | 12 | 0 |
| Washington | 6 | 12 | 0 |
| Stone homered. | 6 | 6 | 1 |
| Detroit | 6 | 6 | 1 |
| Simmons and Rogell homered. | 9 | 15 | 2 |
| New York | 9 | 15 | 2 |

Rolfe homered.

The game between St. Louis and Boston was not played on account of rain.—Reuters.

tion of His Excellency the Governor.

Enclosure "B" will be reserved for officers' wives and their families.

Enclosure "C" is for the general public—no invitations.

Enclosure "D" will be reserved for Petty Officers, Warrant Officers and R.A.F.

Enclosure "E" is for married families.

Enclosure "F" is for school children.

With the exception of the Enclosure for schoolchildren, which is in the members' stands of the Hong Kong Jockey Club, the rest of the enclosures are on Happy Valley proper next to that of His Excellency the Governor.

Enquiries for admittance to the various enclosures should be submitted to the Garrison Adjutant, while applications for school children should be sent to Capt. G. W. P. Kimm, A. E. C. (Education).

Cheung Chau Notes

Cheung Chau, Yesterday.—An interesting ceremony was performed on Friday last, namely, the laying of the foundation stone of the new Chinese Church in connection with the Renel Mission. The service opened with a hymn and the reading of Psalm 108, followed by prayer and an address by the Rev. M. A. Grant. Another hymn was sung and then the Rev. A. K. Reisinger, founder of the Renel Mission in China, spoke of the way for the God had prepared the way for the acquisition of the beautiful site.

The building is surrounded by beautiful flame trees now in full bloom. He also spoke of the difficulties in getting down to a foundation. At one corner they had to dig down 17 feet. To-day was the 20th birthday of the founder's daughter, who is in training in America for mission work.

Good progress has been made, the walls being in most places level with the tops of the windows. Steel frames are employed and the walls are of Hong Kong granite, set in cement. A number of visitors came from Hong Kong for the ceremony. Most of the workers of the Mission were present and visitors came from the other churches in Cheung Chau. The weather was all that could be desired and was fine between two wet days.

Great improvements have been made in the roads, and the Assembly Hall has been put in good shape and renovated.

The last two week-ends have seen crowds of visitors flocking to this beautiful spot.

Preparations are being made for the Dragon Boat festival. The large matchless theatre has been rebuilt, and we anticipate a busy season.

Our Own Correspondent.

0.61 INCHES OF RAINFALL

Highest Temperature 85 Degrees
And Lowest 79.1 Degrees

The rainfall for the 24 hours ended at 9 p.m. yesterday was only 0.61 inches, while the highest temperature recorded in that space of time was 85.0 deg. F., the lowest reading being 79.1 deg. F., taken at 5 a.m.

TO-MORROW'S LAWN BOWLS CARD

Two Good Open Pairs' Ties Featured

ABANDONED PROTEST GAME FOR WEDNESDAY

Several interesting games in the Second Round of the Colony Open Pairs Lawn Bowls Championship are scheduled to take place to-morrow, the clash between N. J. Bebbington and A. Hyde-Lay of the K.C.C. and A. M. Omar and U. M. Omar of Craighower providing the main feature.

Another very close game should be witnessed on the Football Club green where W. L. Walker and H. H. Rose, of the Kowloon Bowling Green Club, encounter M. A. R. Souza and W. V. Field, of Craighower. Walker, although a comparative newcomer to bowls, having only taken up the game last season, is in brilliant fettle at the moment and he and his partner should enter the Third Round.

On Tuesday A. W. Grimmer, former holder of the Pairs title with F. J. Jones, and his partner C. Strange will be featured in probably the best game of the week when they clash with L. J. Silva and H. A. Alves at the Kowloon Cricket Club. The latter pair showed excellent form in the First Round when they proved themselves a formidable pair.

Week's Programme

The following is the draw for the Second Round of the Open Pairs Championship:—

TO-MORROW

W. L. Walker and H. H. Rose v M. A. R. Souza and W. V. Field, (Football Club).

N. J. Bebbington and A. Hyde-Lay v A. M. Omar and U. M. Omar, (Craighower).

T. Coleman and G. M. Mitchell v E. A. Arculli and D. Runjan (K.C.C.).

J. Hollidge and P. Knight v R. Bana and C. J. Tacchi (Talkoo).

A. Contes and J. Cavanagh v S. M. Runjan and A. M. Wahab (Police).

J. Orem and J. S. Riddell v W. Greig and W. Maier (I.R.C.).

A. R. Minu and S. O. Bux v L. J. Glendinning and J. Shepherd, (C.C.C.).

D. M. Khan and M. R. Abbas v H. E. Strange and R. R. Wood, (Electric R.C.).

TUESDAY

J. Noronha and F. X. Silva v L. Gutierrez and A. A. Remedios, (K.B.C.C.).

J. Hoosen and A. O. Madar v J. McKelvie and J. V. Ramay, (C.C.C.).

R. O. Bond and G. Sheriff v S. Bright and J. Henson, (Recrelo).

A. Grimmer and C. Strange v L. J. Silva and H. A. Alves, (K.C.C.).

K. C. Hamilton and J. G. Moyer v R. Duncan and S. Randle, (K.D.R.C.).

WEDNESDAY

T. Grimes and W. Veir v L. C. R. Souza and R. Luz, (C.S.C.C.).

THURSDAY

A. Steven and J. A. R. Selby v C. Roza Pereira and C. G. Silva v W. K. Way and A. S. Gomes, (Football Club).

F. A. Machado and H. F. Rosario v J. Macdonald and A. M. Holland v A. Spary and L. Jack, (K.D.R.C.).

OPEN SINGLES

The First Round Open Singles game between A. Hyde-Lay and F. J. Jones, which was abandoned on Tuesday, will be played on the Football Club green next Wednesday.

Players and green rangers are requested to note that in case of rain to-morrow or on Tuesday, the above games will be played, at the same time and place as originally fixed, on Wednesday or Thursday.

Competitors are also requested to note that all outstanding First Round singles matches must be completed on or before next Thursday, in order that the draw for the Second Round may be made next Friday.

OPEN RINKS BOWLS GAME TO-DAY

An Open Rinks Lawn Bowls championship encounter will take place this morning at 10.30 a.m. on the Civil Service green, when F. X. Soares Recrelo rink, comprising J. J. Baste, C. M. Silva and C. H. Baste, will clash with C. B. Robertson's Football Club quartette, (R. P. Shaw, G. B. Graver and E. S. Carter).

NURSES' BOARD EXAMINATION

List Of Successful Candidates

FINAL AND PRELIMINARY TESTS

The following results of the Nurses Board Examination held last month under Section 4 of the Nurses Registration Ordinance, Ordinance No. 1 of 1931, are published for general information in the Government Gazette:—

PRELIMINARY

The following, from the Government Hospitals, have passed:—Miss Mary Chan, Miss Mary Elizabeth Lee, Mr. Jan King-pun, Mr. Chan Sun-pui, Miss Kathleen Yung, * Mr. Li Yick-chung, * Miss L. Mildred Lum, Miss Charlotte Kwok, * Miss Eileen Pin, Mr. Wong Shun-wing, Mr. Cheung Chi-tai, Miss Edith Tseng, Mr. Wong Chiu-kwai and Mr. Kwan Chung-wing.

From the Hong Kong Sanatorium and Hospital:—Miss Leung Chi-kin, Miss Wong Wan-hung, Miss Chui Fung-yung and Miss Wong Mei-yee.

From the Kwong Wah Hospital:—Miss Chan Sau-sang.

From the Tung Wah Hospital:—Miss Wong Tak-fun.

FINAL

Passed

The following, from the Alice Memorial and Affiliated Hospitals, have passed:—* Miss Mak Wai-lan, * Miss Liu Wai-kuen, * Miss Yeung Kwai-lau, Miss Lei Shuk-yi, Miss Wong Mo-chan, Miss Hui Yuet-lin and Miss Chow Wai-san.

From the Government Hospitals:—Miss Rebecca Ts'o, Miss Alice Law, Mr. Yuen Hon-ching, Miss Agnes Chue, Mr. Yeung Yuk-cheung and Miss Dora Hoh.

From the Tung Wah Eastern Hospital:—Miss Sit Pui-kwok, Miss Lui Lai-kwan and Miss Yiu Chung-ngan.

* Signifies credit in General Nursing.

† Signifies credit in Medicine.

EX-BOOK-KEEPER IN TROUBLE

False Use Of Firm's Chop

SIX MONTHS' IMPRISONMENT

Anthony Ng, aged 39, unemployed, was yesterday charged before Mr. S. F. Balfour at the Central Magistracy with obtaining \$400 by means of a chop, purporting to be that of the Yee Hop scaffolding contractors for the purpose of their affairs by way of receipt, well knowing same to be forged, with intent to defraud.

Defendant pleaded guilty and was sentenced to six months' hard labour.

Detective Sergeant P. O. Guild said that the defendant was formerly employed as an assistant book-keeper at the Royal Engineers' Stores and was an assistant treasurer of the Area-Sports Board.

On October 18, 1934, he was given a crossed cheque in favour of the Yee Hop firm of contractors for work done to the stands at Soekunpo. Defendant went to Jervois Street and had a chop made.

He asked for a cash cheque to be given instead of the crossed one, which was done. Defendant, by means of the forged chop, cashed the cheque and affixed the chop to the receipt.

On January 6, 1935, defendant absconded and at about 4 p.m. on Wednesday he was seen by Q. M. S. Giles, who recognised him and caused his arrest, in the City Hall Library.

The defendant had stated to the Police that at the time of the theft his wife had died and left him with six children, who are now living with his parents, and that he was in straitened circumstances.

SITUATION IN SPAIN

(Continued from Page 1)

Political circles regard these Government measures as the consequence of pressure which has been brought to bear by the dissatisfied Republican groups, and it is rumoured that a new Government may be formed in the course of next week, in which the moderate Socialists will be represented. It is added that the moderate Socialists may demand that extensive powers be granted to the new Cabinet, including the right to dissolve the Cortes, if this should be deemed necessary.—Reuter.



The bridal group taken after the wedding between Sergeant John Charles Doyle, of the Hong Kong Police Force, and Miss Marion Irene Tyrrell, of Victoria, B.C., at St. Andrew's Church last Thursday. Sergeant A. G. Grose was the Best Man, while Mrs. S. M. White was the Matron of Honour. Little Dene Wilson was the train-bearer. (King's Studio).

Record Of Wightman Cup Players

The following are the complete records of the Wightman Cup players who participated in the 1936 series at Wimbledon:

Miss Helen Jacobs (U.S.A.):—1927—lost to Miss B. Nuthall (England) 3-6, 6-2, 1-0.
1928—beat Miss B. Nuthall 6-3, 6-1.
With Miss E. Goss lost to Miss E. H. Harvey and Miss P. Saunders 4-6, 1-0.
1929—beat Miss B. Nuthall 7-5, 8-6.
Lost to Mrs. Watson 3-6, 2-6.
With Mrs. Wightman lost to Mrs. B. C. Cowell and Mrs. Shepherd-Barron 2-6, 1-6.
1930—lost to Mrs. Holcroft-Watson 0-2, 2-6, 4-6.

AUTONOMY IN INDIA

Orders-In-Council Debated

OPPOSITION GIVES ITS BLESSING

London, Yesterday.

The House of Commons yesterday debated a number of draft Orders-in-Council under the Government of India Act, which will have the effect of bringing into operation the whole of the Act except Part 2 relating to the Indian Federation. The Under-Secretary for India, Mr. R. A. Butler, in moving the approval of the Orders, said that if provincial autonomy was to be inaugurated on April 1 next the timetable which the Government had in mind was that the general elections would be held approximately eight months hence.

Spokesmen of the Labour Opposition and Liberal Party joined in wishing the scheme the fullest measure of success, and Sir Samuel Hoare, who as Secretary for India piloted the India Bill through the Commons, speaking for the first time as First Lord of the Admiralty, added his blessing.

He said that a significant and satisfactory fact of the debate was that no one had suggested that the initiation of provincial autonomy should be delayed, although there had been criticism of some of the financial proposals. As a result of the Orders the provinces—several of which were of greater magnitude than some European countries—would have an opportunity for the first time on an extended scale of developing their own provincial life.

Mr. Winston Churchill and Mr. Amery, two of the principal critics of the Bill, also spoke. Mr. Churchill said that he and his friends would do nothing to obstruct the carrying out of a policy which Parliament had approved, and Mr. Amery expressed the wish that there might go from the House a message of goodwill to the new provinces and to India as a whole.—British Wireless Service.

C.C.C. WHIST DRIVE

At the fortnightly whist drive held at the Craighower Cricket Club last night, Mrs. Fennor and Mrs. Landolt won the ladies' prizes, while the gentlemen's prizes were won by Messrs. Mody and Hall. The booty prizes were won by Mrs. Allen and Mr. A. E. Coates.

CONSUMPTION OF TIN

Better Position Disclosed

SIAM'S OBSTINACY MAY CAUSE "WAR"

Amsterdam, Yesterday.

The position of the world tin consumption is better than might have been expected in view of the general conditions, the chairman of the Billiton Tin Co., Ltd., told the annual meeting, pointing out that the 1935 consumption of 142,350 tons equalled 70 per cent. of the 1929 record, while in 1936 it was estimated at 156,000 tons, 87½ per cent. of the record. The increase was largely due to the better demand from the American automobile and tinplate industries.

Although he would regret the abandonment of international co-operation, owing to Siam's obstinate attitude, he declared that the company was fully protected for the tin war which would break out if agreement with Siam were not reached.—Reuter.



Harry Twiford, disabled war veteran and proprietor of a Los Angeles garage which "wasn't doing so well," discovered a litter of four pups in the basement of his establishment one day. He kept the mother dog and one puppy, which he named Squeezit. He taught Squeezit tricks, and the dog's ability won him a contract of \$35 a day with the movie studios.

BERLIN WILL BE GAY

Plans For Olympic Games

CURFEW ORDERS TO BE SUSPENDED

"SUNDAY HERALD," SPECIAL

Berlin, Yesterday.

The German capital during the Olympic Games will present an aspect of unwonted animation. The shops in all the main streets will be brightly illuminated until 11 o'clock in the evening, and negotiations are going on with the aim of extending the closing hours for shops, which is now 7 p.m., till 10 p.m. In Greater Berlin, to enable spectators returning from the games to do their shopping in the evening.

It is also planned to abolish the curfew hours for restaurants, cafes, bars and cabarets altogether for the duration of the Olympic Games, so that establishments may remain open throughout the night. The eagerness of every class of the population to contribute their share towards entertaining Berlin's foreign visitors is illustrated by the fact that even the drivers of municipal garbage trucks and the city's unemployed will co-operate in an entertainment programme arranged for the guests of the capital.

It is announced that bands alternately composed of employees of the various municipal departments, including the garbage-men and fire brigades, members of ex-sailors' and other associations and the unemployed will give several daily concerts on Berlin's crack avenue, the Unter den Linden.—Trans-Ocean Service.

WEATHER REPORT

A weak anti-cyclone covers the Pacific to the east of Japan and pressure is relatively low over China generally. The local forecast for to-day, as issued by the Royal Observatory last night, was south-east winds, moderate; fair to showery.

BY-ELECTION AT LEWES

SUPPORT FOR TWO CANDIDATES

POLLING NEXT THURSDAY

London, Yesterday.

Polling takes place next Thursday in the by-election in the Lewes Division of Sussex, and the Prime Minister has addressed a letter to the Conservative candidate, who he says has every reason for asking for the support of the electors. "You can point to great progress made in the development of our social services under the National Government. You can instance the enormous improvement in trade and industrial conditions reflected in the fact that during the first quarter of this year industrial production as well as employment beat all previous records. The very fact that you stand for national security as a means to promote world peace is itself sufficient reason why the electors should rally to you."

The Opposition candidate has received a letter from his leader, Major Attlee, who declares that the main issue of the day is poverty in the midst of plenty and that the policy of the National Government is one of restriction and waste.—British Wireless Service.

TREATMENT FOR HAY-FEVER

Successful Experiment In England

London, Yesterday.

A treatment for hay-fever which has been given a trial over a period of five years at St. George's Hospital in London has proved successful in 99 per cent. of the cases. The treatment involves the application of ionised zinc to the inside of the nostrils. Three or four applications are given, after which the majority of patients are free from attacks of ordinary hay-fever for a year.

Precautionary applications are given at the end of 12 months and again a year later, and after that there is usually no recurrence of the trouble.—British Wireless Service.

UNEMPLOYMENT IN BRITAIN

Training Centres Examined

KING'S SURPRISE VISITS

London, Yesterday.

H. M. the King, in addition to fulfilling a number of official duties yesterday, found time to pay surprise visits to two of the Ministry of Labour Instructional centres for unemployed. Yesterday morning he held a Privy Council at Buckingham Palace, at which Sir Samuel Hoare took the oath on his appointment as First Lord of the Admiralty. Later His Majesty received in audience the South African Defence Minister, Mr. O. Pirow, and the British Ambassador in Turkey, Sir Percy Loraine.

The first training centre which the King visited yesterday was at Acton, where he toured all the departments and questioned the men undergoing courses of instruction to fit them for employment in other industries than those to which they had been used, but in which there is no longer the same demand for labour. The King proceeded to Slough, where he spent an hour in another instructional centre among some 600 men, mostly transferred from the specially depressed areas.

In this centre there are courses in more than 20 different trades, and after a complete tour His Majesty expressed satisfaction with the success which was attending the methods of practical training adopted at these centres.—British Wireless Service.

BRITISH POLICY ON SANCTIONS

(Continued from Page 1)

London: The newspapers give considerable prominence to the discussion aroused by the speech of the Chancellor of the Exchequer at a political dinner on Wednesday evening, in which, as the Prime Minister subsequently explained in the House of Commons, he put forward suggestions with regard to the end of the League sanctions, which were "provisional reflections on the Italo-Ethiopian dispute which had occurred to him—Mr. Chamberlain—personally."

Despite Mr. Baldwin's additional comment that the Government had yet reached no conclusions on the matter discussed by Mr. Chamberlain in what was practically an impromptu discourse to an "exclusive and politically educated audience," there is vigorous speculation in the press as to the relation of the Chancellor's observations to the policy of the British delegation at Geneva when the Council meets on June 26, writers tending to anticipate the Government's decision according to their individual hopes or fears.

A number of questions will be addressed to the Foreign Secretary in the Commons on Monday arising out of the Chancellor's reported remarks, and in Parliamentary circles there is a growing feeling that it will be found convenient to have an early debate in the Commons on foreign affairs. Journalists in touch with the state of Parliamentary business mostly fix on June 22 as the likely day for the debate, but others anticipate an earlier date.

Mr. Chamberlain's speech last Wednesday was strongly criticised by the leader of the Opposition, Major Attlee, speaking at Oxford last night, and also by Lord Davies, addressing a demonstration in South Wales.—British Wireless Service.

Flexible Wood Promised

There seem to be no end of uses to which wood can be put. Most people know that paper is made from wood pulp; the Frohblitt era in America was responsible for a concoction known as wood alcohol; artificial silk has wood as its basic constituent; and the Germans claim to have invented not only a wood motor fuel, but actually a form of chocolate from wood.

Now, from the Forest Products Research laboratories at Princes Risborough, comes the news that wood can be made flexible like fish hardwood.

Sharp's the word, Sir **THE NEXT WAR**

(Continued from Page 10)

Listen to two Americans. Francis P. Garvin, president of the Chemical Foundation, has said: "Chemistry makes war comparatively cheap. One manufacturing plant could produce enough poison in one day to stifle the life in a city like London."

"Thirty asphyxiating gases were known at the beginning of the war; to-day there are more than 1,000, whose potency can only be surmised. . . . The properties of new gases are held as secrets of State, and may never receive currency while peace lasts."

Another View

The second American maintains: "Since the World War no new and deadly gases have been discovered. Any house or building can with little effort be converted into a first-class gas-proof shelter. . . . (But will the shelter be gas-proof after two or three bombs have been dropped on it?) On the whole, however, it seems possible that just because the poison-gas topic is mysterious and sinister, rumours about devastating effects on entire cities have inclined to exaggeration."

There is no way in which gas can be used against a civil population, except from the air, and the quantity required to cause widespread havoc would be too vast; it is the opinion of Captain Liddell-Hart that no air force in Europe to-day are large enough to carry such a quantity, and what they could carry would be met by fairly adequate protection."

1,000 Tons of Gas Needed There are others who agree; and it has been calculated that to immobilise London for only two hours with mustard gas—which would be the most likely kind to be used—would in theory require not less than one thousand tons of gas.

In practice, owing to winds and other interference, the amount might be five to ten times as much; and to distribute even the theoretical 1,000 tons would require a fleet of at least 1,000 bombing planes—a figure which to-day is out of the question. Again, it is possible that popular imagination, stimulated by all the reports of record-breaking

flights and of continual improvements in aeronautical efficiency, has come in recent years to take an exaggerated view of the capabilities of aircraft in warfare. Some people when contemplating future warfare promptly have visions of air armadas destroying London, or bombers pounding Cape Town into pulp.

Replies to Terrorists It is apparent that writers on the military situation, too, vary between terrorists on the one hand, and, on the other hand, those who perhaps err on the side of being too coolly reassured. In a few of the following paragraphs I have drawn somewhat on the views of the latter.

The long-distance flights of which we hear a lot to-day do not bear proper relation to the radius of action of an air fleet in time of war. In peace-time a pilot usually has aerodromes at stated intervals to welcome him. When he reaches his objective he is under no necessity to return. And he also has much more space in his machine for fuel than is available under conditions of war, when he would be loaded to the limit with explosives and cumbersome cylinders of gas.

Little more than five hundred miles, it has been said, would be the limit of a bomber's radius of action under these conditions, when the machine would be compelled to keep flying throughout its operations, and eventually to return all the way to its base, or at all events to beyond the boundaries of hostile country.

Aircraft to-day are clearly faster, larger and more reliable than in 1918, but it should not be overlooked that in their fundamental principles they are the same mechanical contrivances, having of their nature certain weaknesses which limit their powers as weapons of war.

One Technical Fault To function at all the aeroplane must be in the air, and to remain in the air it must keep moving and dare not stop. Unlike the case of any armoured car, tank, train or torpedo-bomb destroyer, a slight technical failure or failure on the part of anyone in control—and in battle perhaps a single bullet—may bring about the complete destruction of both machine and crew.

For a massed attack on an enemy's home country to have decisive results (that is, to be crushing), according to a French authority on air warfare, three conditions are all simultaneously essential. The attacker must possess an established measure of superiority in the air (which means he must have overcome, immobilised or thoroughly intimidated the opposing air force); the defending country must offer concentrated targets whose destruction would so disrupt everyday life as to compel surrender; and, thirdly, and at the same time, these targets must be inadequately protected from the ground.

The Best Targets Clearly certain countries which

"BELIEVE IT OR NOT" by Robert L. Ripley



THIS IS A DAILY FEATURE IN "THE CHINA MAIL"

EXPLANATION OF TO-DAY'S CARTOON

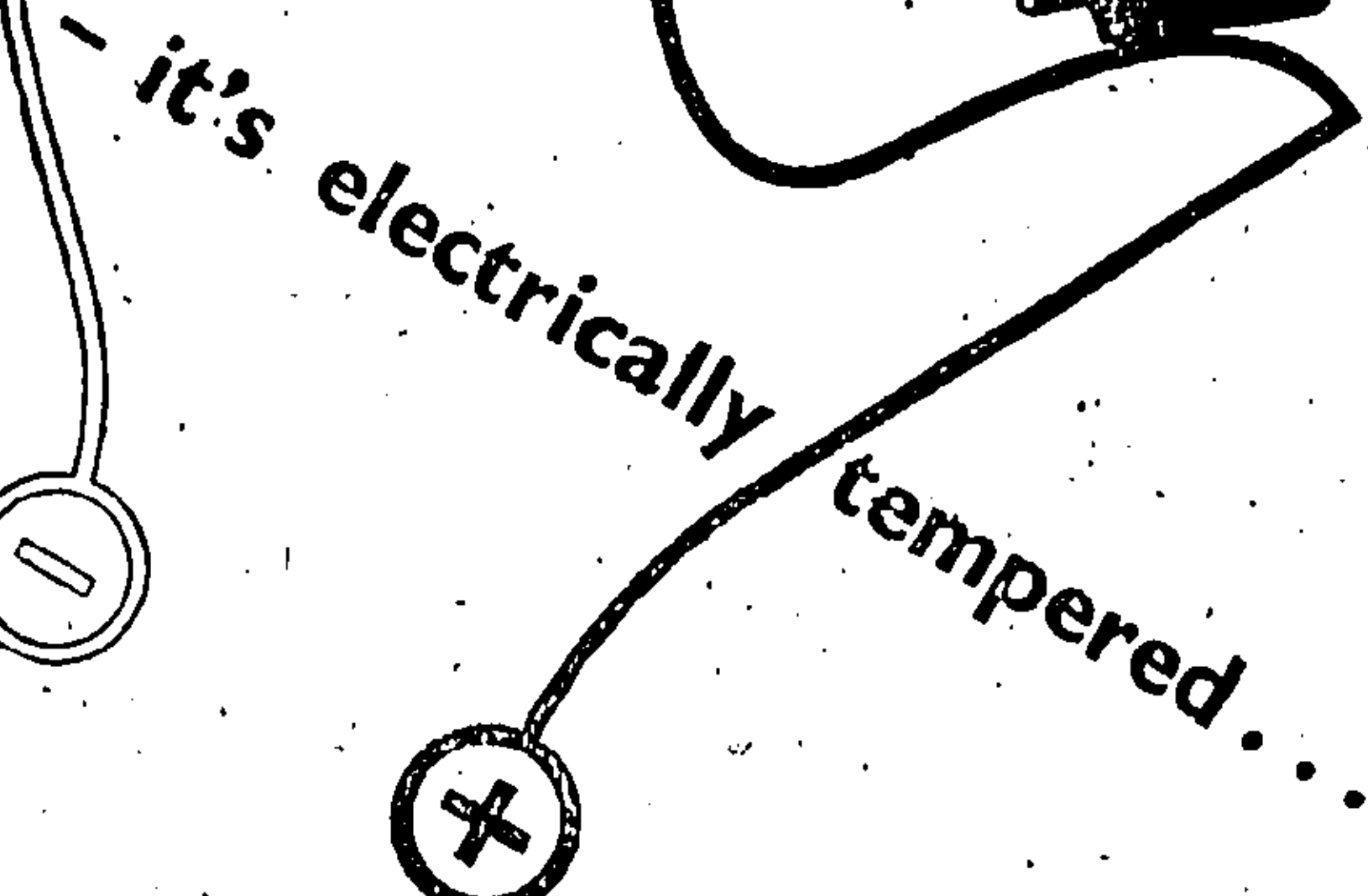
Edward VIII

THE 10 Edwards who preceded Edward VIII on the throne of England were: Edward the Elder, King of the Angles and the Saxons (898-924), Edward the Martyr, King of the English (975-978), and Edward the Confessor (1042-1066). The next Edward to sit on the throne of England was Edward I (1239-1307). Between 1307 and 1353 there were five more Edwards on the throne. Edward VII succeeded Queen Victoria in 1901 and ruled until 1910. The present King Edward is the 11th of that name.

be left alone. At the very least he should be the object of spasmodic and swift bombings whose primary purpose would be, by driving thousands to panicky refuge and interrupting essential services, to cause a breakdown of national morale.

In answer to my opening inquiry, I fear I find it difficult to go further than venturing that as a civilian (in a European capital, we should say), I stand a good 50-50 chance of survival. Possibly it will be in order to be sent off to do my bewildering bit on a mud-and-cinder-strewn tornado of a battle-front.

As Marshal Joffre observed during the war: "It costs ten to fifteen thousand lives to train a Major-General." It is no doubt nobler than being blown up in bed to die a one-fifteen-thousandth part of the price of training a Major-General.



What an amazing difference Gillette's new electrical process has made to razor blades. For it puts two tempers into one blade—soft at the ends where it bends to the razor and incredibly hard at the sides for sharpening to a super-cutting edge. Even if you're not interested in technical details you will be interested in the smoother, closer shaves you'll get. And in the extra shaves per blade. There has never before been a razor blade like this new Blue Gillette. Try one and see for yourself.

BLUE GILLETTES

ELECTRICALLY TEMPERED BLADES

THE MANUFACTURERS LIFE

Will Banish This Fear

MANY a man lives in the fear that his family would face financial difficulties if he should die before he has accumulated a sufficient estate to care for them.

This fear can be banished through properly planned insurance.

INSURANCE COMPANY

HEAD OFFICE
TORONTO, CANADA
Established 1887

AGENTS:
SWATOW: F. MURER
MACAO: J. J. GUTERRES
6APB7

CHIEF OFFICE FOR SOUTH CHINA
SHELL HOUSE, HONG KONG
E. J. R. MITCHELL, Branch Manager Telephone 20801
Canton Office: 11, Tatping Rd. Tel. 15372. R. K. Batchelor District Manager.

DO ALL YOUR SHOPPING HERE SAVE TIME & MONEY

GROCERS BUTCHERS

THE ASIA COV.

FRUITS, GREENS & SUNDRIES

Bringing Up Father



— 1936 —
HONG KONG

\$

DIRECTORY
NOW ON SALE

AT
ALL BOOKSTALLS AND

AT
The Office of the Publishers

8A WYNDHAM STREET

HE DREW HIS WEIRD POWER FROM SUNS, PLANETS AND STARS!

His monstrous machine captured the rays of heavenly bodies as they rattled fiercely millions of years ago! Now he sought to destroy the world with them because his own world of love crumbled about him!



Carl Laemmle presents
THE GREAT KARLOFF
and **BELA LUGOSI** in

THE INVISIBLE RAY

Universal's Weirdest Dramat
with
FRANCES DRAKE
and
FRANK LAWTON
An Edmund Grainger Production
Directed by Lambert Hillyer

SHOWING TO-DAY

AT THE
CENTRAL
&
ALHAMBRA
THEATRES
QUEEN'S ROAD, KOWLOON
CAR PARK: JERVOIS STREET
PARK: DIRECTLY OPPOSITE

THE NEW THEATRE ON HONG KONG VALLEY
THE ORIENTAL
TO-DAY - TO-MORROW - TUESDAY
A MIGHTY MUSICAL SHOW
SUPERIOR TO ANYTHING EVER OFFERED BEFORE!

G-M's MIGHTIEST TRIUMPH!

THE producers of "Mutiny on the Bounty", "Tale of Two Cities" and other picture smashes... now glorify the screens of the world with the finest of all musical romances... thrill-drama set to marvelous melody, with the singing sweet-hearts of "Naughty Marietta" in a production of unparalleled size and magnificence!

NETTE NELSON
DONALD EDDY
Rose Marie
ALVIN OWEN JONES STEWART
ALVIN MOWBRAY GRAY

ATINEES: 20c-30c • EVENINGS: 20c-30c-50c-70c

BRIDGE NOTES

VICTORS AND VANQUISHED

An Analysis Of Bids Good And Bad

AT the recent Congress of the Bridge League at Bexhill, Mr. Ingram's team (Ingram, Hughes, Simmons and Newmark) beat Mr. Lederer's team in the finals of the Gold Cup by 2,130 points.

Ingram and Hughes have striven to win this trophy for five years, and during this period have never been out of the finals or semi-finals — a notable achievement now crowned by well-deserved victory.

But most of the bridge played in the finals was poor. On practically every deal there was bidding which would be regarded as bad in the average club game.

Here is deal No. 2:
S A 6 5
H A 9 6 4
D A 8 6
C 7 6 3
S Q K n 3
H K Q K n 8 7 3
D 8
C Q 9 2
Y
A B D Q 9 6 4 2
CK 10 5
S 8 7 4
H A 9 6 4
D A 8 6
C 7 6 3
Z Y vulnerable Dealer A

FORD COMPANY'S FLEET

Largest Motor-Ships
On Great Lakes
OCEAN-GOING VESSELS, TUGS
AND CANAL-BARGES

THE Ford Motor Company's fleet, which is scheduled this year to carry the heaviest tonnage of iron ore in the fleet's history, has opened the company's navigation on the Great Lakes.

The Henry Ford II and the Benson Ford, the two ore-carriers, are scheduled to transport 865,000 tons of iron ore to the Rouge Plant this season. This tonnage compares with 660,000 tons last year, and 665,000 tons in 1930, the peak year up to the present.

The two largest motor-vessels on the Great Lakes, the ore-carriers will also transport 200,000 tons of limestone to the Rouge during the season. This tonnage, combined with the iron ore, will require about 97 trips by the two boats during the season.

Besides the ore-carriers, the Ford fleet in service this year will include 11 barges, three tugs, two canal boats and six ocean-going vessels. Many of these are already in service.

Schedules for the tugs and barges for the season call for the transportation of 1,500,000 tons of coal from Lake Erie ports, as well as 300,000 tons of sand and 25,000,000 feet of lumber from other ports on the Great Lakes to the Rouge Plant. The barges also will transport automobile parts to Buffalo and Chicago for branch assembly plants.

In Room 1, where T. Simmonds was A, the hand was thrown in. Simmonds has a good bid of "One Heart." I presume he passed on the ground that he has not the number of honour tricks laid down by New York for an opening bid.

Over an opening of "One Heart," Y should pass, B should bid "One No Trumps," Z should pass. A should bid "Two Hearts," and that is the declaration the hand should be played in, A B obtaining a part score.

In room 2 Mr. Leslie Dodds (A) took a very different view as to what constitutes an opening bid. He actually opened with a bid of "Three hearts."

So we see that one well-known "system" player regards this hand as not good enough to open on, while the other thinks it good enough for a bid which is only one short of game.

Over the opening bid of "Three Hearts," Y made what was perhaps the most astonishing call at the Congress. He doubled.

All passed and Dodds made his contract (450 points to the Lederer team).

Here is deal No. 4:—
S 7 5 2
H 9 8 6 3 2
D A 5
C K 4
S Q K n 6
H A K 4
D 8 7 2
C 5 2
Y
A B D Q 4 3
Z
C Q K n 10 7
S 10
H K n 10 7 5
D K K n 10 6
C A 8 6 3
Both vulnerable. Dealer B.

In Room 1, after passes, A bid "One Spade," B called "Four Spades," and all passed.

On the lead of the Ace of Diamonds by Y (Lederer), followed by a small diamond, A B were two down, a loss of 200 points.

B (Newmark) should, of course, have opened the bidding with "One Club," but as he was playing the "One Club" convention, he could not open.

In room 2, after two passes, A bid "One Spade," B (Koski) bid "Three Spades," and all passed. Koski was not playing the "One Club" convention and therefore there was no excuse for his pass, originally, on this hand.

UNCONSCIOUS IN COURT

During the hearing of a motor-ing case at Brighton police-court last month the defendant, John Bollen, aged 40, fainted twice. After his second collapse he remained unconscious, and the magistrates adjourned the case for two days.

Bollen had pleaded not guilty to driving a motor-car while under the influence of drink. He was stated by his wife to suffer from malaria and gastric trouble.

By Lt.-Col. WALTER BULLER, C.B.E.



On the lead of the King of Clubs by Y (Ingram), followed by the four of clubs and a third club led by Z, which was trumped high by A, ten tricks were made.

It will be seen that two of B's losing diamonds could be discarded on the Ace, King of Hearts.

Ingram's lead of the King of Clubs as a gamble, but when he found that dummy held five to the Queen, Knave, ten, he took a grave risk in continuing with the club suit.

A might well have had no further club, in which case he (A) trumps Z's Ace, and three club tricks are established in dummy.

After leading his King of Clubs, a lead which I do not favour, Ingram should surely have had a "look round" by leading out his Ace of Diamonds.

If Z plays a small diamond (which in this case he could not have done) then Ingram can continue with his "club" enterprise.

In this way he is giving himself two chances, whereas to continue at once with the club lead was a gamble.

Both in play and bidding, this sort of thing occurred throughout the match, and after making every allowance for the strain entailed, one is still forced to the conclusion that the standard of play in this contest was not high.

Full details of the Congress will be found in the "Bridge Magazine," which is published at 1s. on the first of every month. On May 1 this widely read magazine celebrated its tenth anniversary of publication.

VOICE PRODUCTION Ex-Operatic Tenor As Teacher

MR. GERALD SYDNEY

Professor Gerald Sydney, who has just arrived in the Colony with the intention of settling down to the teaching here of voice production, elocution and the piano, brings with him a splendid reputation from Shanghai, where he has been teaching these subjects for over three years. He also gave a number of lectures on music and voice production which he intends to repeat here later on.

Mr. Sydney received his musical education at the Royal Academy of Music, London, where he afterwards became a teacher, subsequently holding an appointment for two years as Professor of Voice Production at Hertford College, Oxford, after which he became principal tenor of the Royal English Opera Company.

An accidental blow on the larynx, received "during an Eastern tour, compelled him to relinquish operatic singing and to return to teaching.

The Chinese Voice

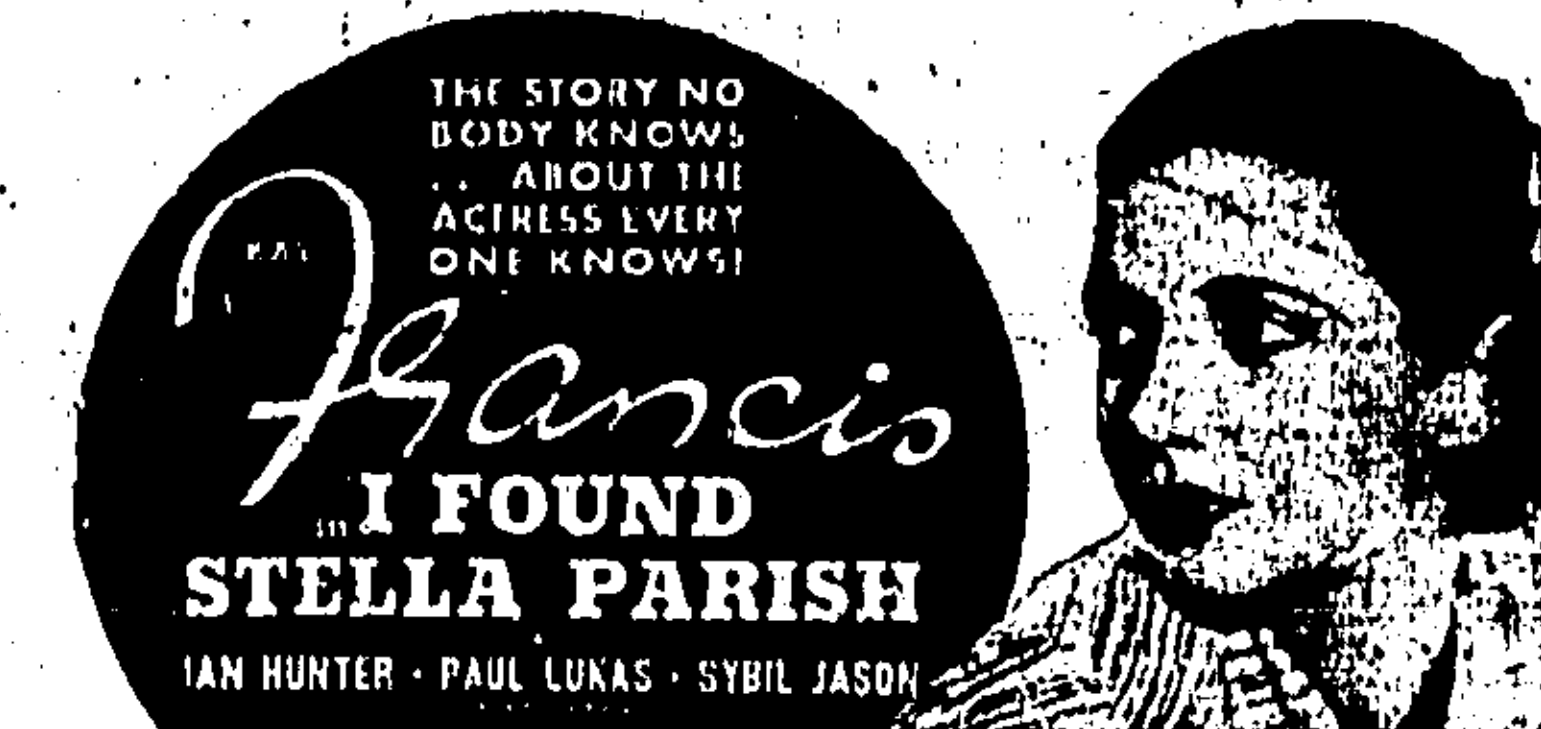
Mr. Sydney has a great belief in the possibilities of the Chinese voice, if properly trained, in the rendering of European music. One of his pupils, Mrs. Dollie Liu, of Shanghai, daughter of Sir Shou-sun Chow, who studied under him for eight months, recently made a great success at one of Mr. Sydney's concerts, singing "Il Bacio" in Italian.

In the teaching of the piano Mr. Sydney has also some notable successes to his credit. One of these, Mr. Wu Shiao-yung, is blind, but, showing musical talent as a boy, was encouraged and helped by friends and placed in Mr. Sydney's hands, with the gratifying result that, after passing his Junior, T. C. examination early in 1935, he was able to skip his Intermediate and last month passed his Senior examination with honours.

Another is Miss Madl Chang, who, as a result of Mr. Sydney's excellent tuition, passed both her Senior and Advanced Senior in one year.

QUELLO

TO-DAY ONLY At 2.30, 5.15, 7.20 & 9.30.



THE STORY NO BODY KNOWS ABOUT THE ACROSS EVERY ONE KNOWS!
Francis I FOUND STELLA PARISH
IAN HUNTER - PAUL LUNAS - SYBIL JASON

TO-MORROW

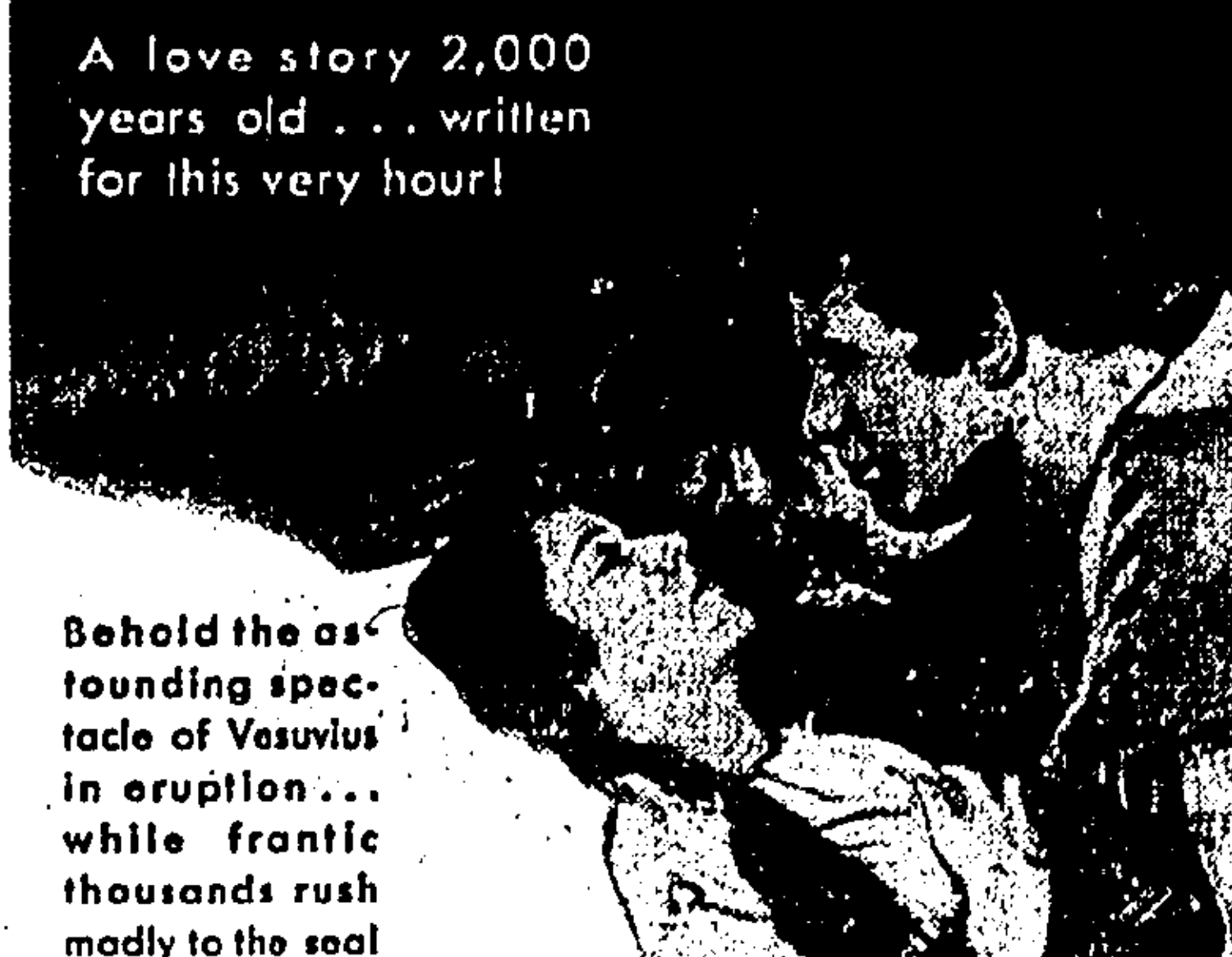
BETTE DAVIES

AWARDED PREMIER ACTING HONOURS OF THE YEAR
in "SPECIAL AGENT"

4 SHOWS DAILY
at 2.30, 5.20, 7.20 & 9.20 p.m.

TO-DAY, TO-MORROW, TUESDAY

An Astounding Spectacle Of A Pagan World Swept To
Destruction By A Great Volcanic Upheaval!
A PICTURE THAT YOU WILL NEVER FORGET!



A love story 2,000 years old... written for this very hour!

THE LAST DAYS OF POMPEII

Merian C. Cooper's
MIGHTIEST PRODUCTION

with
PRESTON FOSTER

ALAN HALE
BASIL RATHBONE
JOHN WOOD
LOUIS CALHERN
DAVID HOLT
DOROTHY WILSON
WYRLIE BIRCH

AT THE MAJESTIC TO-DAY & TO-MORROW
At 2.30, 5.20, 7.20 & 9.20

Introducing specialities by
Bing Crosby
Amos n' Andy
Ethel Merman
Ray Noble
Mary Boland
Charles Rogers
Bill Robinson

THE BIG BROADCAST OF 1936

Caught at the cock-eyed three-cornered romance between Jack Oakie, George Burns and Gracie Allen, Lyda Roberti, Wendy Barrie, Henry Wadsworth
Directed by Norman Taurog

KINOW

SHOWING TO-DAY At 2.30, 5.10, 7.15 & 9.30 p.m.

A-INSPIRATION TO ENTERTAINMENT

No story was ever more powerful, no romance ever more exciting than this emotional masterpiece from a great author, by a genius director, and with an inspired cast of stars!

IRENE DUNNE and ROBERT TAYLOR
MAGNIFICENT OBSESSION
A JOHN M. STAHL Production
Production: Far greater than his famous "Back Street", than his memorable "Only Yesterday", or his immortal "Imitation of Life"
with **Charles BUTTERWORTH**
BETTY FURNESS
Henry Armetta - Sara Haden - Ralph Morgan
From the phenomenal best-selling novel by Lloyd C. Douglas

A UNIVERSAL PICTURE
PRESENTED BY
CARL LAMMILL
IT WILL WRITE NEW MOTION PICTURE HISTORY

DIAMONDS

A GOOD SELECTION TO CHOOSE FROM
Valuations free of charge

GOLD ARTICLES

BOUGHT AT HIGHEST PRICES

(rings, brooches, bracelets, watches, medals, dental plates, trinkets, cufflinks, purses, chains, cigarette-cases, etc.)

M. BERAHA—Diamond and Gold Merchant.
Asia Life Building—14, Queen's Rd. C. Tel. 32061

Hong Kong Sunday Herald

HONG KONG, JUNE 14, 1936

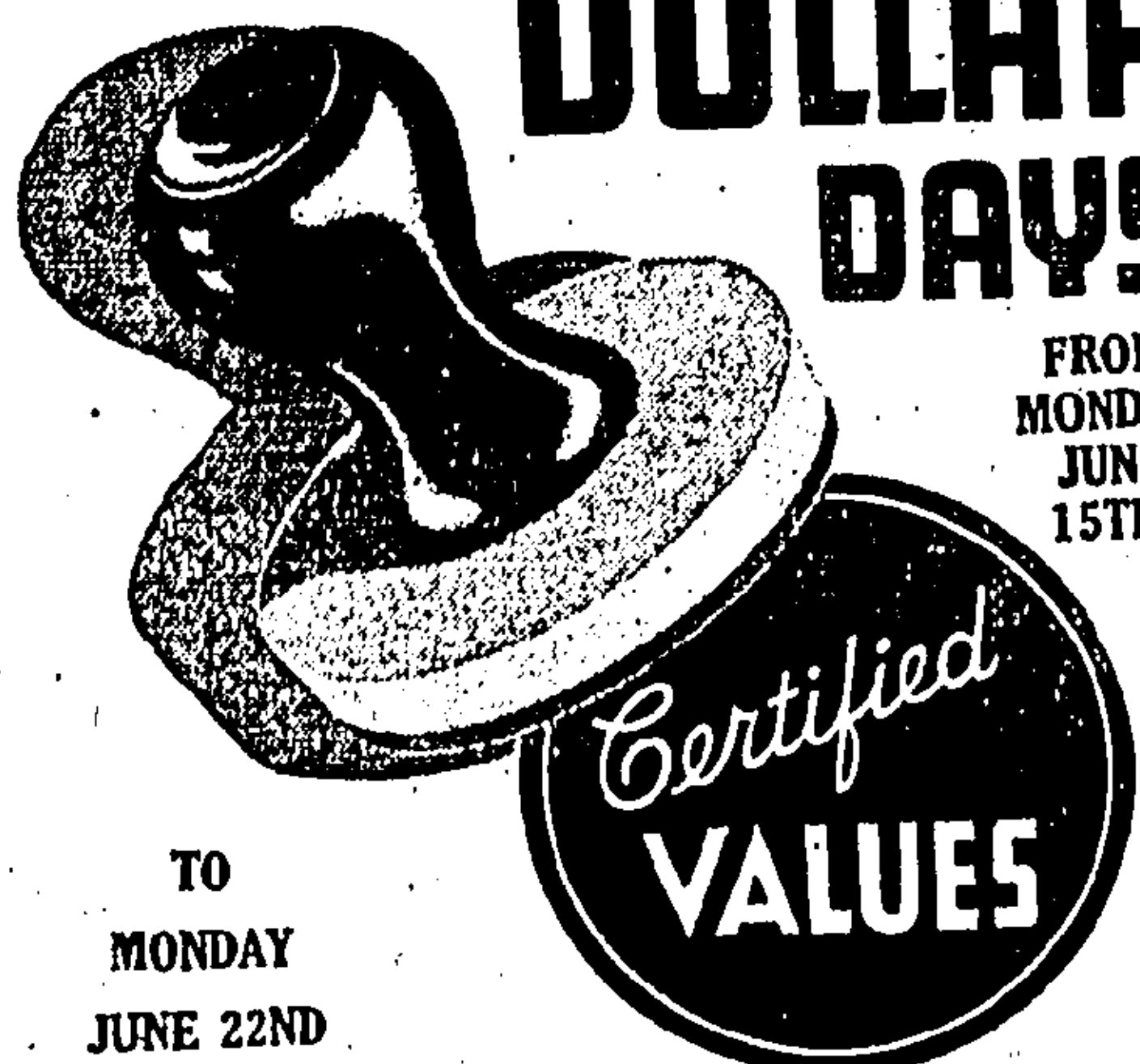
DAVLIS STAMP CO.,
Wholesale & Retail Dealers in Postage Stamps and Philatelic Accessories.
65, Hennessy Road, Wanchai. Phone: 32053.
PHILATELIC LITERATURE.
Just arrived: "Stamp Collecting for All"; "The Beginner's Book of Stamp Collecting"; "How to Arrange and Write Up a Stamp Collection"; "Stamp Collecting and How to Enjoy It"; and The latest Gibbons Simplified Catalogue, 4th edition, published March 1936.
Our list of CHINA & other FIRST FLIGHT covers in stock, including many RARE items; post free.
Macdonald's Catalogue of Chinese Air Post & Air Stamps 1920-1934. PRICE: \$1.00
We stock Gibbons' Stamp Monthly & a comprehensive selection of Rapkin's Philatelic Accessories.
WE BUY, SELL & EXCHANGE STAMPS.

Sensational VALUES

ON OUR

DOLLAR DAYS

FROM
MONDAY
JUNE
15TH.



TO
MONDAY
JUNE 22ND

Come and See! What A \$1.00
Will Buy For The Household.

200 Yds. Only Shadow Tissue \$1.00 Yard.
Fadeless 31" Wide.

170 Yds. Only Cottage \$1.00 Yard.
Weave 46" Wide.

Plain Coloured Curtain Nets. \$1.00 Yard.
Fadeless 40" Wide.

350 Yds. Fadeless Dyed \$1.00 Yard.
Casement Cloth 50".

Turkish Bath Towels, \$1.00 Each.
British Made, 22" x 50".

Fringed Honey-Comb Bath, \$1.00 Each.
or Face Towels 28" x 54".

Brown Rockingham \$1.00 Each.
Tea Pots.

Ruberized Soap, And \$1.00 Each.
Sponge Racks.

Cake Moulds in Sets 2 Sets For \$1.00.
Of Four

Glass Lemon Squeezers 2 for \$1.00.
Glass Fruit Sets \$1.00 Set.
1 Large, 6 Small Dishes.

Fly Swatters, 5 for \$1.00.

Tumblers \$1.00 Dozen.

**COME EARLY TO
PROCURE THE BEST BARGAINS.**

FIRST FLOOR.

WHITEAWAY, LAIDLAW & CO., LTD.

NEW STALIN CONSTITUTION FOR SOVIET UNION

DRAFT SUBJECT TO CONSIDERATION

APPARENT APPROACH TO DEMOCRACY

BUT COMMUNIST DICTATORSHIP STILL RETAINED

"SUNDAY HERALD" SPECIAL

Berlin, Yesterday.

Keen interest in being shown by the German press in the provisions of the new Soviet Russian Constitution, the draft of which has just been made known officially after having been discussed by M. Stalin himself in an address to the Central Executive Committee.

This draft, so an official communication states, will be "laid before the workers for consideration and examination," and then debated at a special congress to be convened for November 25 next.

The draft consists of 12 chapters and 346 paragraphs. The chapter headed "The supreme organs of Statecraft" is envisaged that instead of a Soviet Congress and the Central Executive Committee, which have hitherto wielded power, a Supreme Council of the Soviet Union will be constituted for a period of years, "on the basis of a general direct franchise." Every citizen of the Soviet Union, on attaining the age of 18 years, is to have the right to vote.

As the German press points out, this new system has a strong resemblance to democracy and as such is certain to have a conciliatory effect in countries that have hitherto proved unyielding in hostility to the whole Soviet principle. But when the text of the draft is examined more critically, it is seen that the right to nominate candidates for election is vested only in the Communist Party, the trades unions, the youth societies, co-operatives, and the cultural organizations, all of which are Communist to the core, so that while outwardly Soviet Russia has taken a step towards democracy, in reality the Communist spirit and the Communist dictatorship remain unaffected.

"SAVOURS OF HUMBLED" "It savours of humbled when the new Constitution talks of the so-called bourgeois liberties," writes one of the leading Berlin papers, "since the whole superstructure of the Soviet State is Communist through and through."

"Religious toleration" is likewise another catchword behind which is no reality, since in the very same article freedom for anti-religious propaganda is also expressly guaranteed.

As regards the administration of the State itself the tendency is to strengthen the power of the Central Government at the expense of the separate republics which compose the Soviet Union. For instance, the administration of justice and banking are completely centred in Moscow, as are also many industries which are important in times of war, such as coal and iron, naphtha and so on.—Trans-Ocean Service.

CHRYSLER SEDAN FOUND NEAR MT. DAVIS FORT

Ownership Not Traced

A Police message circulated last night was to the effect that private motor No. 569, a Chrysler sedan, was found, in a damaged condition, near Mount Davis Fort. The owner of the vehicle could not be traced up to a late hour and we have been asked to state that the Police would be glad if he would come forward and claim the car.

GERMAN WIN Ireland Beaten In Davis Cup

Berlin, Yesterday.

Germany entered the Final Round of the European Zone of the Davis Cup to-day by beating Ireland by three matches to all.

Germany will now meet either Yugoslavia, conquerors of France, or Austria for the right to meet Australia in the Inter-Zone encounter.

STOP PRESS

WIGHTMAN CUP

Wimbledon, Yesterday. — America won the Wightman Cup by 4 matches to 3.

Miss H. Jacobs and Mrs. S. Palfrey-Fabian (U.S.) beat Miss K. Stammers and Miss F. James 1-6, 6-3, 7-5. —Reuter.

CLOSE OF PLAY CRICKET

London, Yesterday. — Gloucester 16 for 1 v Glamorgan at Newport.

Somerset 169 (Freeman 6 for 60) v Kent 22 for 1 at Tonbridge.

Sussex 199 for 4 v Warwick at Horsham. —Reuter.

JUNK'S THRILLING RACE TO ABERDEEN

FOUR FISHERFOLK WOUNDED IN RUNNING FIGHT

The story of how they were fired upon by some seven or eight people in an unknown junk after they had refused to stop when called upon to do so, was told by Fung Shing-mee, a 55-year-old fisherman, who was admitted to the Government Civil Hospital shortly after 4 p.m. yesterday, with gunshot wounds in his head and thigh.

Three other members of Fung's crew were also admitted to the hospital, each one bearing gruesome evidence of their grim experience.

The wounded men are: Fung Fuk-tsun, fisherman, aged 30, with gunshot wounds on both hands;

Ho Sze, aged 52, married woman, with gunshot wound on the right hand; and

Li Sze, aged 28, married woman, with gunshot wound on the right hip.

Despite their injuries, these four people were not considered to be critically hurt, and when asked to give a version of what happened, one of them said that they had set out at 1 a.m. on their class IV junk on Saturday from Ha Mi, on a fishing trip, and no sooner had they set sail than they noticed another junk following them.

As the people in the latter craft were behaving in a suspicious manner, they were asked what they wanted, and the latter immediately called upon the fishing boat people to stop and heave to.

This order, however, was not complied with and the next thing the fishermen knew was that the people in the other boat had opened fire on them, but, despite the fact that four of them were injured, they managed to beat the other boat in a race back to Aberdeen, where a report was made to the Police.

The injured people, in the meantime, were sent to the Government Civil Hospital and an enquiry into last night's episode is being made as good progress as could be expected.

No trace could be found of the other junk up till the time of the press, though the Police are still making investigations.

NETHERLANDS BANK

Wider Powers To Be Conferred

Amsterdam, Yesterday.

Wide powers for the Netherlands Bank in order to strengthen its influence are contained in a Bill tabled by the Government in the Second Chamber, amending the Government's contract with the Bank as from its expiry on March 31, 1937.

The amendment will enable the Bank to adopt a definite open market policy, enabling it to control the money-market better than at present, since the Bank is now only able to exert its influence by altering the bank rate.

The Bank will be authorised to buy and sell inland bills and Treasury bills from "second-hand." In order to strengthen the Bank's financial power a special reserve fund of 10,000,000 guilders will be created, bringing the general reserve to 20,000,000 guilders.—Reuter.

WIGHTMAN CUP

KAY STAMMERS BEATEN

DOROTHY ROUND TRIUMPH

7,000 Present In And Dismal Weather

Wimbledon, Yesterday. — Playing before a crowd of 7,000 spectators in cold weather and on a wet court.

Kay Stammers, who beat Jacobs in the opening match, unexpectedly lost in straight sets to Mrs. Sarah Palfrey-Fabian to enable America to come on level terms in the Wightman Cup series to-day.

Miss Dorothy Round, who again sent British aces to the wall when she beat Miss Helen Jacobs in the second set, to give Britain a 3-2 lead.

With one singles and one doubles match yet to be played, everything seemed to be on a hair-trigger.

On Miss Mary Hardwick, making her debut in the series, and she failed to win the second set.

The result therefore hinges on the Americans are favoured to win the final match, for the Americans are favoured to win the final match, for the Americans are favoured to win the final match.

Last year Britain established a 2-1 lead at the end of the day's play, only to lose the match by 4 matches to 3.

Results, as cabled by Reuter, are as follows:

Mrs. S. Palfrey-Fabian (U.S.) beat Miss K. Stammers 6-3, 6-4.

Miss D. Round (Britain) beat H. Jacobs 6-3, 6-3.

Miss C. Babcock (U.S.) beat M. Hardwick 6-4, 4-6, 6-3.

(Earlier results are on page 1.)

PREVIOUS RESULTS

Results of matches in man Cup series since the start of the competition are as follows:—

1923 America (Home) 3-2 England (Home)

1924 England (Home) 3-2 America (Home)

1925 England (Home) 3-2 America (Home)

1926 America (Home) 3-2 England (Home)

1927 America (Home) 3-2 England (Home)

1928 America (Home) 3-2 England (Home)

1929 America (Home) 3-2 England (Home)

1930 England (Home) 3-2 America (Home)

1931 America (Home) 3-2 England (Home)

1932 America (Home) 3-2 England (Home)